

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08071525 7



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

APV  
(Parlin)  
Parlin













ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF CLAN PHARLANE  
OR MAC FARLANE

THE PARLIN GENEALOGY

---

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

NICHOLAS PARLIN

OF

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

---

COMPILED BY

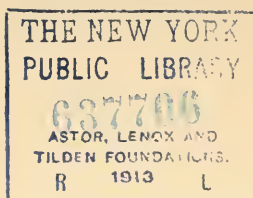
FRANK EDSON PARLIN, A. M., P<sup>D</sup>. D.

---

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1913

*l.m*



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
637706  
R 1913 L

## CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	5
INTRODUCTORY NOTE . . . . .	7
ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME PARLIN . . . . .	8
THE PHARLANE ARMS . . . . .	10
JOHN PARLIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS . . . . .	15
CROMWELL-WILLIAMS CONNECTION . . . . .	67
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA . . . . .	237
THE PARLINGS OF 1850 . . . . .	250
UNPLACED DATA . . . . .	252
GENERAL MCPARLIN . . . . .	255
NOT PARLINS . . . . .	257

## ILLUSTRATIONS

---

	PAGE
Coat-of-Arms . . . . .	Frontispiece
Tartan . . . . .	6
Mourning Sett . . . . .	14
William Parlin . . . . .	114
Parlin & Orendorff Shops . . . . .	117
Parlin Library, Canton, Ill. . . . .	119
Gen. Charles Henry Parlin . . . . .	140
William Harrison Parlin and His Organ . . . . .	150
William Henry Parlin . . . . .	188
Albert Norton Parlin . . . . .	216
Frederick Emmons Parlin . . . . .	218
The Frederick E. Parlin Library, Everett, Mass. . . . .	221
Frank Edson Parlin . . . . .	224





## PREFACE

---

AT the very outset, the writer of this first Genealogy of the Parlins in America wishes to state frankly that he has no doubt many errors and defects exist in the book, and to offer four chief reasons why they may be expected: 1. The writer does not claim to be a professional genealogist. 2. He has had to do the work at such irregular times as he could snatch from the demands of a very busy life. 3. A large part of the material, not being found in any public records, had to be gathered slowly from private sources. 4. Too many of the clan have neglected to answer the writer's letters, or have declined to give information in their possession. Many others, however, have rendered great assistance in the gathering of data, among whom the following deserve special mention:—John Crawford Parlin, who generously handed over to the writer a large amount of carefully prepared material; Rebecca Parlin Smith, of Barre, Mass.; Asaph Parlin, of Acton, Mass.; Maj. Amos Fletcher Parlin, of Skowhegan, Me.; Mary E. Parlin, of Minneapolis, Minn.; Florence Wealthy Parlin, of Grand Bay, Ala.; Cynthia A. Parlin, of Freeman, Me.; Augusta Holman, of Leominster, Mass.; Alvah Parlin, of Dorchester, Mass.; Dr. Merrinda M. Houghton, of Paris, Me.; Nellie A. Parlin, of Bradley, Me.; Anne Louise Wyman, of Bangor, Me.; and Mrs. C. K. Pollister, of Lewiston, Me. The gratitude of all members of the clan is due to Albert Norton Parlin, of Boston,

and to William Henry Parlin, of Canton, Ill., for making it possible to publish the book at this time.

Both male and female lines of descent have been followed, as the writer sees no good reason for ignoring the better half of the family, especially when the family is so small.

In conclusion, the writer asks and earnestly urges all readers who discover errors in the following pages, or who can furnish additional data relative to any branch of the family, to send such corrections and additions to Frank E. Parlin, at Cambridge, Mass., in order that they may appear in the next edition of the book.

F. E. P.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,

November 25, 1912.





TARTAN





## INTRODUCTORY NOTE

---

THE Parlins are from the Highland Scotch.

"The Scottish Highlanders are the remnant of the great Celtic race which remained untouched by the Roman and Saxon invasions on the south, and the Danes on the east and west of the country, and they were the last to oppose with perfect success the otherwise conquering arms of Rome.

"When, in the year 81 of the Christian era, Agricola invaded North Britain, it was inhabited by twenty-one aboriginal tribes or clans.

"The introduction of clanships and tartans seems beyond the reach of history, but in more modern times the following references may be quoted. In 1640, General Leslie states that the Highlanders under his command were composed of men of the same name or clan. . . . When the last hope of the restoration of the Stewart dynasty was extinguished at Culloden,

'Culloden which reeks with the blood of the brave,'

the influence of the clans was greatly weakened, and by the making of military roads through the Highlands by General Wade, the face of the country and the habits of the people have been completely changed. Yet when time shall have drawn its veil over the past as over the present, when the *last* broadsword shall have been broken on the anvil, and the shreds of the *last* plaid been tossed by the



winds upon the cairn, or bleached within the raven's nest, posterity may look back with regret to a people who have so marked the history, the poetry and the achievements of distant ages, and who, in the ranks of the British army, have stood foremost in the line of battle, and given place to none."\*

*Origin of the Surname Parlin.*—One is naturally curious to know the origin of his family name, and this curiosity increases as soon as he begins to study his family history and genealogy.

All authorities agree that the Scottish Highland Clan Pharlane, or Mac Farlane, derived its name from the chief Parlan, who lived during the reign of King David Bruce, and who was a descendant from the ancient Celtic Earls of the district to which the clan belonged (the Lennox), and from King Kenneth III. The story is recorded about as follows:—

"Aluin or Alcuin was a younger son of Kenneth III, king of Scotland, who died in the year 994. From this Aluin descended in a direct male line Arkil, who was contemporary with King Edgar and King Alexander I, and seems to have been a person of considerable note in both these reigns.

"His son and successor, called also Aluin, next Earl of Lennox, was a liberal benefactor to the Church. This Earl Aluin left two sons,—Malduin, his successor in the earldom, and Gilchrist, ancestor to the laird of MacFarlane. Malduin was succeeded by his son Malcolm, and he again by a son Malcolm, who was father to Donald, the last Earl of Lennox of that family, because there was no son to succeed Donald, so the male descendants of Gilchrist continued the line.

"Gilchrist, ancestor to the laird of MacFarlane, obtained a tract of land by grant of his brother Malduin. This tract is very particularly bounded in the original charter, and was afterwards confirmed in the records of the privy seal; and these lands of Arrochar, obtained about the year 1200 in the reign of William the Lion, con-

---

\* From Johnston's "The Scottish Clans and Their Tartans."

tinued with his posterity, in a direct male line. 'The wild MacFarlane's plaided clan' occupied the land forming the western shore of Loch Lomond from Tarbet upwards.

"Gilchrist left a son Duncan, designated in old charters as Duncan Filius Gilchrist or MacGilchrist. Duncan married his own cousin Matilda, daughter of the Earl of Lennox, by whom he had a son Maldonich or Malduin.

"Malduin's son and successor was Partholan or Parlan, from whose proper name the family obtained the patronymical surname of MacParlan, or Pharlane, or Parlan-sons, from which MacFarlane was derived, the letters P and F being easily convertible in Gaelic. For three generations before assuming the name Pharlane or MacFarlane these people were surnamed MacGilchrists, from MacGilchrist already mentioned.

"Parlan was succeeded by his son, Malcolm MacPharlane or MacParlan, who got a charter from Donald, Earl of Lennox, upon the resignation of his father, Parlan, son of Malduin, wherein he is confirmed in the lands of Arrochar, formerly called the Carrocate of MacGilchrist, together with four isles in Loch Lomond, called Island-Vow, Island-Vanow, Island-Rowglass and Clang, for four merks ( $27\frac{1}{2}$  cents  $\times 4 = \$1.10$ ) of few-duty and service to the king's host. A later charter discharged him and his heirs of the four merks and few-duty both for byganes (the past) and the time to come. This last charter is dated at Bellach, May 4, 1354.

"To Malcolm succeeded his son Duncan, sixth laird of MacParlan, Pharlane, or MacFarlane, who obtained from Duncan, Earl of Lennox, a charter of the lands of Arrochar, which is dated at Inchmirin in the year 1395. The lands of Arrochar are situated in the north-west of Dumbartonshire.

"The direct male line of these ancient chiefs failed, and their estates were finally forfeited. The last named Duncan, laird of MacParlan, Pharlane or MacFarlane, married Christian Campbell, daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, sister to Duncan, first Lord Campbell, ancestor to the Duke of Argyle."

In the sixteenth century the MacParlan, Pharlane or MacFarlane clan was strongly Protestant, and when Queen Mary escaped from prison, collected an army and attempted to re-establish her church, the MacFarlanes opposed her.

"In 1624 many of the clan were driven out of Arrochar and went to Aberdeenshire, where many of them assumed other names. The last descendant of the chiefs is said to have come to America, and his house of Arrochar became the property of the Duke of Argyle, and was long used as an inn for travellers from Tarbet, Glencroe and Inverary.

"The ancient Scottish territory Lennox comprised the basin of the Seven and Loch Lomond, the whole of Dumbartonshire, the greater part of Stirlingshire, and portions of Perth and Renfrew shires. It gave name to the earldom of Lennox from 1174 to 1581, and then to a dukedom conferred by Charles II, in 1680, on one of his illegitimate sons, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, who in 1702 sold the Lennox estates to the Marquis of Montrose."

The foregoing account was taken largely from William Buchanan's "An Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames."

Skene gives the name of the clan as Pharlan, and says:—"This clan is the only one, with the exception, perhaps, of the clan Donachie, whose descent from the ancient earls of the district in which their possessions lay can be proved by charter, and it can be shown in the clearest manner that their ancestor was Gilchrist, brother of Maldowen, the third Earl of Lennox. Gilchrist had a son Duncan; from a grandson of Duncan, termed Bartholomew, or in Gaelic *Parlan*, the clan took their surname." Strictly speaking, the clan name was Pharlane and the chief's was MacFarlane.

*The Pharlane or MacFarlane Arms.*—The armorial device of the clan, like all the earlier heraldic bearings, is very simple, indicating their connection with the ancient Earls of Lennox, as traced on a preceding page, whose "coat" it closely follows, inasmuch as the Earl for the time being was regarded as the head of the family. The



chief difference between the blazons is found in the edge or border of the principal charge, which is a saltire, "an honorable ordinary called by Scottish heralds the cross of St. Andrew," well known as the patron saint of that kingdom.

John Guillim, one of the Pursuivants of Arms in the Heralds' College, and regarded as a high authority in his day, published a work on the "gentle science" at London, in 1724, entitled "A Display of Heraldry," from which (pp. 121, 122) we quote the following description of the Lennox arms:— "*Argent*, a saltire wavy between four roses *gules*, seeded and barbed *proper*." The reader who may not be familiar with heraldic terms will perhaps be glad to have this blazon explained in modern English. The field of the shield is *argent* (silver or white), on which is the saltire with wavy or undulating edges; in each of the triangular spaces which surround it is a rose; these and the saltire are *gules* (red); between the five petals of the roses are "barbs" *vert* (green), representing somewhat fancifully the green leaves which enclose the bud; "seeded *or*" (gold) means that the stamens are golden or yellow; when the barbs and seeds are thus shown, the rose is said to be in its "proper" or natural colors.

From Guillim we further learn that the arms as above described were "Borne by Edward Nappier, Esq., of *Halywell* in the North Suburbs of *Oxon*, who dy'd the 26th of Feb., 1654, aged 57." They were confirmed to Sir Robert Napier of Luton Hoo, by William Seger, Sir Robert having established his descent from the ancient Earls of Lennox; but as he bore them, the border of the saltire was not wavy but "engrailed," that is, edged with small semi-circles, the points of juncture of which turned in, not outward. The barbed roses and the engrailed saltire seem to have been used by the Napiers, and as thus modified they are found in the first and fourth quarters of the arms of the Napier-Ettrick branch of the family at the present time.

The Lennoxes of Woodhead, as Guillim tells us, bore the saltire with plain edge (not wavy) and the four roses, while the Macferlans

(as he spells the family name) of Kerton bore "*Argent*, a saltire waved between four roses *gules*," as in the engraving. Some of the old heralds used the word "cantoned" to indicate the arrangement of the roses in the spaces about the saltire; we have followed the language of Guillim.

The Crest, which is not mentioned by that authority, is a demi-savage holding a sheaf of arrows in his right hand and pointing with his left to an imperial crown. (The tinctures or colors are not stated by our informant.) A reference to the engraving will sufficiently explain the interpretation of this device.

The Supporters, as shown, are two Highlanders in their native garb, kilted in the tartan of the clan, and armed with bows and claymores proper. In English heraldry, supporters are granted only to noblemen or to knights-banneret by favor of the sovereign, and may be traced to the customs connected with the tournaments of the age of chivalry. In after-times, when a peer of the realm was created, the heralds selected such supporters as they deemed most appropriate. They were not regularly established as accessories until 1425 or later, and at first were usually alike, but subsequently differed, as in the familiar lion and unicorn on the royal arms of Great Britain. The identity of the figures on the Lennox arms may perhaps be taken to indicate their antiquity. "Supporters," says Boutell, "are armorial symbols of a high rank; and with peculiar emphasis they record descent . . . and blazon illustrious deeds." Only persons of rank should ever use supporters.

The mottoes used with the arms were "This I'll defend," above the escutcheon, and *Loch Sloy* on the ribbon or scroll beneath the shield.

*The War Cry* of the clan was "Loch Sloy" (The Loch of the Host). *The Clan Pipe Music*, "Thogail nam bo" (Gathering), "Lifting the cattle." *The Badge*, "A'Muilcag" (cranberry), or "Oireag, faighreag, or feireag" (cloudberry).

The Pharlane or MacFarlane tartan is a plaid of five colors, in the following proportion: Red, 36; green, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; dark blue, 10; white, 7;

black, 4, as shown on another page. The pattern is  $8\frac{19}{32}$  inches wide. The tartan of mourning, or the mourning sett, was a plaid of black and white, as also shown.

In regard to the Scotch tartans, Frank Adam, F. R. G. S., F. S. A. (Scot.), says:—“The original use of these chequered garments was not, as now, to show the tribe or clan to which their owner belonged, but was a distinctive emblem of the rank or position which he held. There was but one colour in the clothes of servants; two in the clothes of rent-paying farmers; three in the clothes of officers; five in the clothes of chieftains; six in the garments of Druids or poets; while the King, Ard-righ, or chief, had right to seven colours.”







MOURNING SETT





## JOHN PARLIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

---

### JOHN PARLIN

THE earliest, and, in fact, the only record of a Parlin coming to America before 1800, I find in Drake's "Founders of New England," which reads as follows:—

20 Novembris 1636.

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in Expedition, Peter Blackler m<sup>r</sup>. The men have taken the oaths of Allegence and Supremacie. And have been examined by the minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England die et A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>rd</sup>

JOHN PARLIN 21

There appears upon the list another name about which there is some doubt, — "Thomas S Parlin 19." The "S" and "P" are capitals, and one is written over the other. It may have been intended for either Thomas Parlin or Thomas St. Parlin. To me the former opinion seems more likely. He quite probably was a younger brother of John. I have been able to learn nothing more about either of them, however. I strongly suspect, nevertheless, that John married at Barbadoes, and that Nicholas Parlin, whose name appears in the Cambridge, Mass., records about 1660, was his son.



## 1

NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> PARLIN (believed to be the son of the John above named) appears in Cambridge records about 1660. He moved to Concord, Mass., about 1680. Probably he was born about 1640. He married Nov. 30, 1665, at Cambridge, Mass., Sarah Hanmore, of Charlestown, Mass. He died Mar. 9, 1722, at Concord.

Children, all except the youngest born at Cambridge :

2. i. John,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1666.
3. ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1668.
4. iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1670.
5. iv. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1672.
- v. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1675 ; d. Dec. 15, 1717, at Concord.
- vi. Susanna, b. April 16, 1677.
6. vii. Abigail, b. June 14, 1680.
- viii. Ester, b. at Concord, Nov. 22, 1682 ; d. Dec. 24, 1699.

## 2

JOHN<sup>2</sup> PARLIN (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born March 31, 1666, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Nov. 1, 1688, Mary Hartwell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell, of Concord, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1668; died Mar. 14, 1739, at Concord. He died there Feb. 24, 1750. Mr. Parlin lived in the north part of Concord, "near unto Berry Corner," where he owned considerable land.

Children, born at Concord :

7. i. John,<sup>3</sup> b. July 11, 1689.
8. ii. Mary, born Oct. 8, 1692.
- iii. Joseph, b. July 24, 1695 ; d. June 10, 1697.
9. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1698.
10. v. Jonathan, b. June 22, 1701.
11. vi. David, b. —, 1703 (?).
- vii. Ester, b. Jan. 3, 1706.
12. viii. Ruth, b. April 7, 1709.

## 3

SARAH<sup>2</sup> PARLIN (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1668, at Cambridge, Mass.; married (1), April 24, 1688, Richard Temple, son of



Richard and Joanna Temple, born Oct. 15, 1654, at Charlestown, Mass.; died Feb. 16, 1698; married (2), Aug. 29, 1698, Joseph Brabrook, son of Joseph and Sarah (Greaves) Brabrook, of Concord, Mass. He died May 5, 1719.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord:

- i. Richard,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1691/2; d. April 10, 1705.
- 13. ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1694.
- iii. Sarah, b. —, 1696.

Children by second marriage, born at Concord:

- 14. i. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1699.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1701/02.
- iii. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1703/04; d. Dec. 12, 1721.
- iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1706/07.

4

HANNAH<sup>2</sup> PARLIN (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1670, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Feb. 19, 1690, Gershome Heald, son of John and Sarah (Dean) Heald, of Concord, Mass., born Mar. 1, 1668; died May 13, 1717.

Children, born at Concord:

- 15. i. Gershome,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1690/1.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1692; d. Mar. 15, 1736.
- 16. iii. Eleazer, b. Sept. 22, 1696.
- 17. iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1698/9.
- 18. v. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1701.
- vi. Dorothy, b. Feb. 2, 1704/05.
- vii. Ester, b. Oct. 21, 1709.

5

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> PARLIN (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1672, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Dec. 17, 1691, Sherebiah Kibby, son of Grezel Kibby, of Dorchester, Mass. In 1710 Sherebiah Kibby and his wife Elizabeth joined the church at Lexington, Mass.; in 1711 he subscribed for the purchase of the Common, and in 1713 he was appointed sealer of leather.

## Children :

- i. Sherebiah,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1693 ; d. Dec. 31, 1728, at Littleton, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1694 ; d. Jan. 19, 1728, at Littleton.
- iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 2, 1696.
- iv. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1698 ; d. Sept. 23, 1698.
- v. Mary, b. July 30, 1699.
- 19. vi. Ester, b. April 20, 1701.
- vii. Seth, bap. Feb. 17, 1711.
- viii. Sarah, bap. April 23, 1713.
- 20. ix. Samuel, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.
- x. Hannah, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.
- xi. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.

## 6

ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> PARLIN (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1680, at Cambridge, Mass. ; married May 2, 1700, Ebenezer Stow, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Brignell) Stow, born June 28, 1668.

Children, born at Concord, Mass. :

- i. Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1702 ; m. Rebecca —, b. 1716 ; d. Oct. 9, 1810, at Concord, Mass.  
*Revolutionary War Record.*—Ebenezer Stow, private, Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment ; service, five days ; company marched from the alarm post at Concord, Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army ; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778 ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge ;" said Stow appears among the men in detachment with Col. Thatcher (year not given.)
- 21. ii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 24, 1704.
- iii. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1706.
- iv. Daniel, b. June 22, 1708.
- v. Josiah, b. July 12, 1712 ; d. Sept. 13, 1712.
- 22. vi. Amos, b. April 15, 1718.
- vii. Thankful, b. Feb. 10, 1721 ; d. April 19, 1721.
- viii. Nathan, b. May 26, 1722.

7

JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 11, 1689, at Concord, Mass.; married May 12, 1718, Mary Heald, daughter of John and Mary (Chandler) Heald, born —, 1691; died Jan. 5, 1754.

Children, born at Concord:

23. i. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1719.
24. ii. Amos, b. —.
25. iii. Elizabeth, b. —.
- iv. Jonathan, b. —.
- v. Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1730; m. Feb. 24, 1752, Sampson Hildreth of Chelmsford, Mass.

*His Revolutionary Service.*—Sampson Hildreth, Ashby, private, Capt. John Janes's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, seven days.

26. vi. Esther, b. Mar. 13, 1733.
- vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1735; never married; d. at Temple, N. H. In 1775 he was the only person of the name in Temple. On Aug. 3, 1781, he advanced one lamb towards his church tax.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Stephen Parlin was among the men who marched from Temple, N. H., to Cambridge, Mass., on the alarm of April 19, 1775; absent fourteen days. On Oct. 28, Stephen Parlin of Temple, N. H., was reported as having one gun and three-fourths pound of powder.

During the old French War there was much suffering for want of salt. Lieut. Drury, John Heald and Stephen Parlin were appointed at Temple as a committee to take care of the salt, and "£25 old ten." was paid per load for eight teams, on April 25, 1775.

In Oct., 1776, Stephen Parlin was one of nine men who went on an alarm from Temple to Ticonderoga, N. Y. They were absent twenty-three days.

On June 29, 1777, Stephen Parlin was one of nine men who, on an alarm from Ticonderoga, drew am-

munition. He drew thirty balls, three flints and one half pound of powder. On June 30, 1777, he and thirty-six others marched in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Heald's regiment, to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticorodoga; entered June 29, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; served fourteen days. He was one of nineteen men who marched in Capt. Gershom Drury's company of militia, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, Gen. Whipple's brigade, Sept. 29, 1777, to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga; entered Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; served twenty-eight days.

In Oct., 1780, he was one of sixteen men who marched on the alarm at Coos, at the time when Royalston was burned.

## 8

MARY<sup>3</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1692, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1718, John Hartwell, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smedly) Hartwell of Concord, born April 12, 1691; died Dec. 20, 1780. She died Mar. 5, 1774.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass.:

- i. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1719; d. Aug. 8, 1741.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1720; m. June 11, 1741, Walter Powers of Bedford, Mass. She was his second wife, the name of his first wife being Sarah.
27. iii. Simon, b. Sept. 28, 1722; d. Aug. 16, 1783.
- iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1725; m. April 11, 1749, Willard Meriam of Littleton, Mass.; d. April 23, 1785.
- v. David, b. Jan. 22, 1731; m. Oct. 23, 1755, Ruth Wooll of Carlisle, Mass.; d. April 8, 1815.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—David Hartwell was sergeant, Capt. James Russell's company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regiment; served five days; company marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; also private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; served

five months, six days; roll dated Winter Hill; also, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among the eight months' men (no date or particulars given); *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among the men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer (year not given).

## 9

JOSEPH<sup>13</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 22, 1698, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1727, Abigail Stratton, daughter of Samuel, 3d, and Ruth Stratton, born Jan. 24, 1705/06. He appears as one of the remonstrants to a petition to the General Court by the residents of Carlisle, Mass., to be sent back to the town of Concord, July 14, 1756.

Joseph Parlin's name appears on the alarm list of men under command of Col. James Minott as Captain, April 25, 1757.

Children, born at Carlisle:

28. i. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1727/8.
29. ii. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1728/9.
30. iii. Daniel, b. June 28, 1732.  
iv. Simon, b. Dec. 20, 1734; d. May 28, 1753.
31. v. Ruth, b. Aug. 31, 1737.
32. vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1739/40.
33. vii. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1741.  
viii. Mary, b. July 4, 1743; m. Feb. 25, 1762, Josiah Parlin;  
d. Dec. 13, 1762.
- ix. Peter, b. Oct. 9, 1748; d. Oct. 11, 1756.
- x. Phebe, b. May 14, 1750; d. Oct. 11, 1756.

## 10

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 22, 1701, at Concord, Mass.; married June 23, 1734, Sarah Warner, daughter of John and Hannah Warner of Ipswich, Mass., born —, 1711; died May 9, 1790, at Carlisle, Mass. He died there Jan. 19, 1767. He served in Capt. Samuel Davis's company from April 26, 1757.

Children, born at Acton, Mass. :

- i. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> b. — ; never married. He was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Fletcher's company, sent for the reduction of Canada, and died at Lake George, Sept. 23, 1758.
- 34. ii. Nathan, b. — , 1739.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. — ; never married.
- 35. iv. Samuel, b. — , 1747.
- v. Nathaniel (?), b. about 1750. Nathaniel Parlin was a private in Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment ; service, six days ; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776.
- vi. Asa, b. Nov. 3, 1754.

There were four other children, all girls.

## 11

DAVID<sup>3</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born — , 1703 (?), at Concord, Mass. ; married April 9, 1726, Mrs. Sarah Farrar, widow of Jacob Farrar (by whom she had five children), and daughter of Josiah and Mary Wood.\*

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass. :

- 37. i. David,<sup>4</sup> b. April 13, 1727.
- 38. ii. Josiah, b. May 5, 1730.
- 39. iii. Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1732.
- 40. iv. Lois, b. Oct. 16, 1735.

## 12

RUTH<sup>3</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 7, 1709, at Concord, Mass. ; married Dec. 12, 1738, Dr. Thomas Mead of Concord. They moved to Westford, Mass., about 1740. He was the first physician of Westford.

He served in the French and Indian war ; went on the expedition against Ticonderoga ; was in Capt. Leonard Whiting's company, first battalion, Brig.-Gen. Ruggles's regiment, and was in the hospital at Albany from Nov. 23 to Dec. 3, 1759, when he was discharged, and soon after died.

\* Born Mary Felt.



Children :

- i. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1739, at Concord.
- ii. Thomas, b. —, 1742, at Westford ; m. Nov. 3, 1778, Sarah Foster of Concord.
- iii. Susannah, b. —, 1744, at Westford.
- iv. John, b. —, 1746, at Westford ; m. Mary —.

*Revolutionary War Record.*— Thomas Mead, Westford, private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, ten days.

*Revolutionary War Record.*— John Mead, private, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment ; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted April 25, 1775 ; service, 1 month, 26 days ; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775, reported deceased [killed at Bunker Hill] ; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill ; amounts allowed in Council June 18, 1776 ; entry credits amounts due to heirs of said Mead.

- v. Ruth, b. —, 1749, at Westford.
41. vi. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1752, at Westford.

13

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> TEMPLE (*Sarah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1694, at Concord, Mass. ; married Nov. 28, 1717, Abigail Stearns of Lexington, Mass.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. Abigail,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1718.
- ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1720.
- iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1722/3.
- iv. Richard, b. Mar. 7, 1724/5 ; m. April 24, 1746, Sarah Hambleton of Charlestown, Mass.

14

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> BRABROOK (*Sarah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1699, at Concord, Mass. ; married Nov. 16, 1732, Dorcas Adams, daughter of Dorcas Adams of Concord, born April 30, 1703.

He died April 27, 1744, at Acton, Mass. Her marriage intention, Nov. 23, 1751, to Daniel Lock of Acton, is recorded.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1733 ; d. July 14, 1756, at Rainsford Island.
- ii. James, b. Mar. 6, 1735/6 ; d. May 8, 1756, at Fort Lawrence, N. S.
42. iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1738/9.
43. iv. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1741.

## 15

GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> HEALD (*Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas'*), born Jan. 5, 1690, at Concord, Mass. ; married —, Hannah Blood.

Children :

- i. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1751.
44. ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 26, 1753.
- iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 4, 1756.
45. iv. Oliver, b. Mar. 31, 1758.
- v. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1761 ; m. —, 1783, Benjamin Robbins.
46. vi. Eleazer, b. Oct. 22, 1763.
- vii. Susannah, b. June 28, 1767 ; m. Nov. 6, 1792, Jonathan Johnson.
- viii. Phoebe, b. Dec. 24, 1769 ; married April 17, 1792, Benjamin Twist of Chelmsford, Mass.

## 16

ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> HEALD (*Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas'*), born Sept. 22, 1696, at Concord, Mass. ; married Jan. 11, 1745, Elizabeth Barrett.

Children :

- i. Gershom,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1746 ; m. May 25, 1767, Lucy Harris, b. — ; d. Nov. 20, 1822. He d. Sept. 3, 1835. *Revolutionary War Record*. — Gershom Heald, private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment ; enlisted Nov. 19, 1777 ; service to April 3, 1778, 4 months, 19 days, at Cambridge ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Heald appears among the men forming the first guard at Cambridge (year not given).



Child :

94. i. *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1767.  
ii. Dorcas, b. April 29, 1751 ; d. July 29, 1834 ; unmarried.

17

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HEALD (*Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1699, at Concord, Mass. ; married (1), Abigail Butterfield ; married (2), Sarah Butterfield.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1727 ; m. Aug. 15, 1759, Elizabeth Boynton.  
ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1729.

Children by second marriage :

- iii. Eunice, b. Jan. 4, 1730 ; m. —, 1749, Jacob Bixby (four children).  
iv. Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1732 ; m. Joseph Wright (six children).  
v. Sarah, b. — ; d. Mar. 15, 1736.  
vi. Hannah, b. — ; d. Mar. 25, 1736.  
vii. Esther, b. Feb. 5, 1736 ; m. David Dutton (six children).  
viii. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1740 ; m. —, Esther Fletcher ; res., Lowell, Mass.

18

HANNAH<sup>3</sup> HEALD (*Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1701, at Concord, Mass. ; married Sept. 9, 1742, Lieut. Moses How of Rutland, Mass, born —, 1695 ; died Feb. 16, 1750. She died June 7, 1762.

Child, born at Rutland :

47. i. Jonas,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1743.

19

ESTHER<sup>3</sup> KIBBE (*Elizabeth*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 20, 1701, at Concord, Mass. ; married June 28, 1722, Benjamin Stone, son of John and Mary Stone of Lexington, Mass. He was baptized Feb., 1702 ; she on Sept. 9, 1722.

Child :

- i. Mary,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 13, 1728.

## 20

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> KIBBE (*Elizabeth*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Oct. 14, 1722, at Concord, Mass. ; married Elizabeth —.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass. :

- i. Betty,<sup>4</sup> b. July 18, 1746.
- ii. Molly, b. April 22, 1751.
- iii. Bulah, b. Oct. 21, 1753.

## 21

EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> STOW (*Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1704, at Concord, Mass. ; married (1), Deborah —, who died Oct. 8, 1744 ; married (2), Jan. 14, 1745, Mrs. Grace Wood, widow of Joseph Wood, who died Sept. 1, 1754.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord :

- i. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1735 ; d. Sept. 24, 1744.
- ii. Abigail, b. May 21, 1737 ; d. Sept. 18, 1744.
- iii. Nathan, b. Mar. 22, 1740 ; d. Sept. 29, 1744.
- iv. Ephraim, b. Sept. 26, 1743 ; d. Sept. 18, 1744.

## 22

AMOS<sup>3</sup> STOW (*Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1718, at Concord, Mass. ; married —, Mary —, b. 1721 ; d. Mar. 9, 1793. He died July 1, 1798.

Children, born at Concord :

48. i. Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1745.
- ii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1746.
- iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1748.

*Revolutionary War Record*.—Joseph Stow, Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Stow and others belonging to Capt. Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc. ; *also*, private, Capt. Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment ; entered

service July 4, 1776, four days preceding march ; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 months, 28 days ; rolls dated Camp at Hull ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Stow appears among men with Capt. Brown at Nantasket (year not given) ; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778.

iv. Amos, b. Nov. 29, 1750.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Amos Stow, Jr., private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment ; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 month, 9 days ; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge ;" said Stow appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 ; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment ; enlisted July 7, 1777 ; service, 5 months, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

v. Sarah, b. May 19, 1755.

## 23

JOHN<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 8, 1719, at Concord, Mass. ; married April 2, 1745, Margaret MacCollo, probably the daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Melvin) MacCollo of Marlborough, Mass. ; died Mar. 25, 1806, at Norridgewock, Me.

It appears that he went to Maine several years after his sons went there. He was there in 1788. He was Moderator of the Norridgewock Town Meeting from 1789 to 1794 inclusive.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — The name of John Parlin appears upon a "List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] ; residence, Concord ; engaged for town of Concord ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading 'Hartwell Brook the first Everidge ;' said Parlin appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775], among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer, and also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [date not given] ; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying

that said Parlin went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Parlin travelled 19 miles to Cambridge."

Children, born at Concord :

49. i. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1745.
50. ii. Azubah, b. Nov. 26, 1747.
51. iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 1, 1749.
- iv. Hephzibath, b. Feb. 22, 1753; m. (1), Joseph Brown of Acton, Mass., dau. b. Dec. 16, 1776; m. (2), ——— Stratton.
52. v. Jonas, b. Nov. 24, 1755.
53. vi. Eleazer, b. June 1, 1758.
54. vii. Silas, b. Aug. 15, 1760.
- viii. Mary, b. July 24, 1763; m. int. Feb. 22, 1780, Samuel Hale of Stow, Mass.
- ix. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 15, 1766.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Thaddeus Parlin. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said County; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged June 10, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, Aug. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by a class of the District of Carlisle, of which Capt. Israel Heald and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Dec. 2, 1780, Aug. 1, 1781, and Feb. 1, 1782.

55. x. Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1769.
- xi. Tebua, b. ———.
56. xii. Sally, b. 1772.

24

AMOS<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1721, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Nov. 5, 1757, Ester Conant of Acton, Mass.; married (2), Mrs. Mary Davis, sister to his first wife. Sometime before 1775 they moved to Westford, Mass.

Amos Parlin, sergeant, marched with Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company from Concord, May 30, 1754, to widow Bowman's of Cambridge and lodged. On May 31 they marched to Medford and sailed to Castle William, where they encamped until June 22, when they embarked on board the sloop Success. His name appears among those of "sick and wounded soldiers" in the Crown Point expedition from Concord, 1757.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—The name of Amos Parlin from Westford appears on the Revolutionary Records as follows:—Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also* Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also* same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days at Cambridge; *also*, corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, from Carlisle, List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord :

57. i. Mary,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1758.
58. ii. Esther, b. July 10, 1759.
59. iii. Amos, b. April 15, 1761.
- iv. Lucy, b. May 11, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1837; never married.
60. v. Isaac, b. Feb. 5, 1765.
- vi. Olive, b. —.
61. vii. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1769.

Children by second marriage :

- viii. Daniel, b.
- ix. James, b. —.
- x. Reuben, b. —.



## 25

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1724, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1745, Samuel Kibby of Concord. He was born —, 1723, and died April 16, 1796. Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

62. i. Betty,<sup>5</sup> b. July 18, 1746.
- ii. Molly, b. April 22, 1751.
- iii. Bulah, b. Oct. 21, 1753; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Abijah Hodgman of Concord, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Hodgman, b. Nov. 17, 1750.
- iv. Miriam, b. —, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1792.
- v. Sally, b. —, 1763; d. Oct. 28, 1793.

## 26

ESTHER<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 13, 1732/3, at Concord, Mass.; married April 26, 1757, Jacob Melvin, son of Capt. David and Mary (Farrar) Melvin, born Aug. 30, 1726; d. June 6, 1807, at Cummington, Mass.

Jacob Melvin was one of a group of pioneers to No. 5, now Cummington, about 1765. At a town meeting, Jan. 31, 1774, he was appointed on a committee to go to the General Court to get the town incorporated. The plan failed, however. On May 20, 1767, he was chosen one of a committee to lay out a mill lot. In 1770 he was deer-reave. In 1780 he was allowed eighteen pounds for building the village pound. On June 30, 1785, he was chosen constable to collect the remainder of the bills which had been left by Jasile Farr on his removal from the State.

Jacob Melvin was sergeant in a military company commanded by Ephraim Jones at Concord in 1756. He was also sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company, which marched from Concord on May 30, 1754, to widdow Bowman's of Cambridge and lodged. On May 31, they marched to Medford and sailed to Castle William, where they encamped until June 22, when they embarked in sloop Success and sailed away from Castle William.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1757; m. —, Samuel Buffington; and they were residing in Worthington when she received her portion of her father's estate; no children.
63. ii. Pircis, b. Feb. 15, 1759.
64. iii. Reuben, b. Nov. 12, 1760.
- iv. Molly, b. about 1762.

27

SIMON<sup>4</sup> HARTWELL (*Mary*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1722, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Oct. 13, 1752, Mary Woolley, daughter of Samuel and Mary Woolley, born Jan. 16, 1722, at Concord, Mass.; died Oct. 18, 1806, at the home of her son John, at Hillsborough, N. H. Simon died Aug. 16, 1783, bleeding to death from a cut in the thigh with a scythe.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Simon Hartwell, private, Capt. Samuel Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among 6 weeks' men in Dec. [1775] and Jan. 1776, also among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776 and among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, private in Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' regt., company return [year not given], said Hartwell reported sick in camp at White Plains.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. John,<sup>5</sup> b. April 10, 1753. (See Hartwell Genealogy.)

*Revolutionary War Record.* — John Hartwell, Jr. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; *also*, List dated Bedford [year not given].

- ii. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1755.
- iii. Simon, b. Oct. 3, 1758.
- iv. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1762.

## 28

SARAH<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 7, 1728, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Mar. 5, 1751, Samson Wheeler of Acton, Mass.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Samson Wheeler of Acton, private in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776, and was in service 1 month, 28 days.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Tamar,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1752.
- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1753.
- iii. Amos, b. May 1, 1755.
- iv. Nathan, b. Dec. 30, 1759.
- v. Buler, b. Jan. 5, 1762.
- vi. Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1764.
- vii. Molly, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
- viii. Betty, b. Dec. 13, 1769.
- ix. Simon, b. Dec. 16, 1772.

## 29

ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 2, 1729, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Sept. 7, 1748, Isaac Stevens of Rutland, Mass. She was Mr. Stevens's second wife. He died —, and she married (2), May 12, 1758, Silas Rice, son of Edward Rice of Rutland, baptized Mar. 23, 1729.

Children by first marriage, born at Rutland :

65. i. Luther,<sup>5</sup> b. July 22, 1749.
66. ii. Mercy, b. April 5, 1751.
- iii. Calvin, b. Jan. 24, 1753.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Calvin Stevens. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut.-Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, private, same co. and regt.;



muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th regt., signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for Sept.—Dec., 1776, as sergeants in said regiment.

iv. Jonas, b. —, 1755.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Jonas Stevens, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, private same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.—Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, muster-master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., mustered Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment 3 years; *also*, private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at camp near Peekskill; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt., pay-rolls for June—Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt., pay-rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; reported a prisoner of war, Feb. 3, 1780.

## 30

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1732, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Jan. 19, 1758, Mary King, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary King of Rutland, Mass., born —, 1738; died July, 1825. They moved to Barre, Mass., and lived upon land owned by Mrs. Parlin's father.

*Revolutionary War Record.*— Daniel Parlin, private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern Department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days' (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol (Mass.).

## Children :

- i. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1758, at Rutland; m. —, John White of —, N. Y.
- ii. Abigail, b. —, 1761, at Rutland; m. —, Moses Fay Butler of Dana, Mass., b. 1764.

*Revolutionary War Record.*— Moses Fay Butler, Leverett. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent: Age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted June 25, 1781; residence, Leverett; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, private, Capt. John Mills' co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburg; enlisted June 26 (also given Jan. 26), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to in camp at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on main guard.

67. iii. Daniel, b. May 26, 1765, at Barre.
- iv. Hannah, b. May 23, 1767, at Barre; m. Feb. 14, 1788, Thomas Stimpson. They had two children, who died

young. She died, and Mr. Stimpson married again. His grand-daughter by his second marriage, Mabel N. Stimpson, m. David Parlin.

68. v. Sarah, b. July 19, 1771, at Barre.

69. vi. Lemuel, b. June 28, 1775, at Barre.

31

RUTH<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 31, 1737, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1758, John Harris of Acton, Mass., born Sept. 13, 1733; died Nov. 26, 1814. She died Feb. 22, 1713.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — John Harris, Acton; private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served 13 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; served 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

Children :

- i. Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1758, at Concord.
- ii. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1761, at Acton.
- iii. Lucy, b. June 5, 1764, at Acton.
- iv. John, b. —; m. Dec. 7, 1796, Nabby Dudley; d. Feb. 5, 1863; a soldier of the War of 1812.
- v. Joseph, b. May 14, 1769; m. Mar. 17, 1799, Sybil Reed; d. April 4, 1854, at Acton. Children :

1. *Susanna*,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. Mar. 2, 1808.

2. *Nancy*, b. —; d. Mar. 8, 1808.

3. *Daniel*, bapt. Sept. 12, 1813.

32

HANNAH<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 24, 1740, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Dec. 1, 1757, Lieutenant Ebenezer Foster of Rutland, Mass.; died Feb. 28, 1808.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Ebenezer Foster, Oakham. List of officers chosen by the respective companies in 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. James Convers and others, field officers, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; said Foster recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a

ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Foster chosen Adjutant of 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; reported commissioned June 4, 1776.

Children, born at Rutland:

- i. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. Mar. 9, 1760.
70. ii. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1760.
- iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1762; m. —, Rebecca Gage of Sudbury, Vt., where he d. Feb. 9, 1813.
71. iv. Alpheus, b. May 23, 1764.
- v. Zadock, b. Feb. 1, 1767; m. Jan. 19, 1789, Sally Porter of Hubbardston, Mass.; d. at Cohoes, N. Y.
72. vi. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1769; d. July 12, 1849, at New Braintree, Mass.
- vii. Hannah, b. May 18, 1772.
- viii. William, b. May 8, 1774; m. Sept. 18, 1799, Betsey Nichols of New Braintree; d. at Chili, N. Y.
- ix. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. —, (1), Deborah Fitts of Oakham, Mass.; m. (2), Nov. 18, 1796, Mrs. Lydia Lang of Ohio; d. in Ohio.
- x. Molly, b. Jan., 1779; d. Mar. 21, 1839.
- xi. Spencer, b. May 25, 1781; m. —, Sally Upton of Hardwick, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1854. She was b. —, 1782; d. Jan. 21, 1819.

33

OLIVER<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1741, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, Rebecca —. He died Mar. 21, 1787, at Carlisle.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Oliver Parlin, private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Parlin; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' regt.; company return [year not given]; said Parlin reported as at White Plains; *also* reported as having been sent with the wounded.

Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

- 73. i. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1764.
- 74. ii. Simon, b. Dec. 12, 1765.
- 75. iii. Alpheus, b. Aug. 19, 1767.
  - iv. Lydia, b. June 8, 1769; d. Aug. 30, 1778.
  - v. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1771; d. April 10, 1772.
- 76. vi. Phebe (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1771.
- 77. vii. Sibil, b. Nov. 4, 1773.
  - viii. Miriam, b. Mar. 27, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1775.
- 78. ix. Abigail, b. May 30, 1778.
- 79. x. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1780.

34

NATHAN<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1739, at Acton, Mass.; married Jan. 31, 1770, Abigail Hodgman of Concord, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Hodgman, b. Jan. 24, 1746; died May 25, 1776, at Carlisle, Mass: when the church was organized at Carlisle, Abigail Parlin became a member. He died Oct. 20, 1827, at Carlisle. He served the town of Carlisle in 1784 as selectman. His name appears upon a "true list" of the foot company in Acton, under command of Capt. Samuel Davis and Lieut. Jonathan Billings, April 22, 1757. He was also a "minute man" from Carlisle.

Children:

- 80. i. Nathan,<sup>5</sup> b. May 22, 1771, at Acton.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1775, at Carlisle; m. Dec. 22, 1799, Silas Green of Carlisle.

35

Deacon SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1747, at Acton, Mass.; married Mar. 26, 1772, Lucy Davis, daughter of John and Sarah (Flint) Davis of Acton, born Aug. 7, 1749; died Jan. 5, 1829. He died Mar. 7, 1827, at Acton. Capt. Isaac Davis, who was killed April 19, 1775, in the Concord fight, was first cousin to Lucy Davis.



## Children, born at Acton :

- i. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1773 ; m. Phoebe — ; d. — , 1823.
- ii. Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1774 ; m. Jan. 23, 1800, Lieut. Phinehas Wheeler ; d. Dec. 7, 1800.
- iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1777 ; never married ; d. May 18, 1830.
- 81. iv. Eunice, b. May 4, 1779.
- 82. v. Warner, b. Nov. 25, 1781.
- vi. Sally, b. May 16, 1785 ; never married ; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
- vii. Susanna, b. Jan. 4, 1788 ; never married ; d. June 8, 1825.
- 83. viii. Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1791.

## 36

ASA<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 3, 1754, at Acton, Mass. ; married (1), Dec. 16, 1784, Sarah Monroe of Carlisle, Mass., born — , 1763 ; died Nov. 16, 1785 ; married (2), Oct. 14, 1788, Susanna Ross of Carlisle, born — , 1755 ; died Jan. 10, 1834. He died Oct. 8, 1822, at Carlisle.

Asa Parlin was town clerk of Carlisle from 1785 to 1802 and from 1806 to 1808 — twenty-one years. He was selectman in 1782, from 1785 to 1802, and from 1806 to 1808 — twenty-two years. He was a delegate to the Convention held in Boston from Jan. 9, 1788, to Feb. 7, 1788, to ratify the Constitution of the United States. He voted against ratification. In 1803, when Carlisle was a district of Acton, he served the town as Representative to the General Court. In 1810–1811 he was chosen a member of a committee of three with full powers to build a meeting-house in Carlisle. He was a delegate from Carlisle to a Convention held in Concord, Aug. 23, 1786, "To consult on matters of public grievance under which the people labor." He was a Justice of the Peace.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Asa Parlin, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt. ; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776 ; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Parlin ; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt. ; service 6 days ; company marched from Acton to Rox-

bury, March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service 5 mos. 28 days at Rhode Island.

Child by first marriage :

84. i. Asa,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1785.

Child by second marriage :

ii. Silas, b. —; d. May, 1791, at Westford, Mass.

37

DAVID<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1727, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, Mary —; died May 23, 1804, at Carlisle. She died Aug. 19, 1811. Under date of July 14, 1756, David Parlin's name appears upon a remonstrance against petitioning the General Court to set Carlisle back as a part of Concord with all her former privileges.

*Revolutionary War Record.*— David Parlin, Jr., private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol (Mass.); *also*, among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778 [name cancelled on list].

Children, born at Carlisle :

85. i. David,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1766.

ii. Samuel, b. July 17, 1767.

86. iii. Rebecca, b. June 15, 1769.

38

JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 5, 1730, at Carlisle, Mass.; married (1), Feb. 25, 1762, Mary Parlin, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parlin, born July 4, 1743; died Dec. 13, 1762; married (2), Feb. 28, 1765, Mrs. Sarah Temple,

widow of John Temple. Her maiden name was Sarah Hutchins.

Josiah Parlin was a member of the first military company in Concord, Mass., under command of Capt. James Minott, April 25, 1757.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Child by first marriage, born at Concord :

- i. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1762 ; m. Aaron Monroe. Child :  
*Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1793 ; d. Aug. 19, 1811, at Carlisle.

Children by second marriage, born at Concord :

- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1766 ; m. Nov. 17, 1802, Daniel Lancaster, at Farmingdale, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1772 ; d. Feb. 21, 1841.
- iii. Josiah, b. Mar. 24, 1769. He was in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812, belonging to the 34th infantry, was made Ensign April 30, 1813, 3d Lieut. Mar. 7, 1814, resigned Aug. 5, 1814. He went to Canaan, Me., and was a Representative from that town to the General Court in 1832.
- iv. Elijah, b. Nov. 28, 1771.
- v. Abijah, b. Aug. 23, 1775.

### 39

ANN<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1732, at Carlisle, Mass. ; married June 5, 1755, Samuel Hosmer, son of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Hosmer of Concord, born May 12, 1734 ; died Jan. 22, 1796. They moved to Boscawen, N. H.

*Revolutionary War Record of Samuel Hosmer.*—2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt. ; service 5 days ; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 ; *also*, Private Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt. ; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 7, 1777 ; service 1 mo. 11 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home ; company detached from Col. Brooks' regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northwest ; Col. Butterick reported as serv-



ing as captain ; *also*, List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge," said Hosmer appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

*Note.* — Some have asked what relation Samuel Hosmer was to Abner Hosmer, who was killed April 19, 1775, in the Concord Fight. The following shows the relation : — Samuel,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James.<sup>1</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Stephen,<sup>2</sup> James.<sup>1</sup>

Children, born at Carlisle :

- i. Anne,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1756.
- ii. Hepzibah, b. July 24, 1759.
87. iii. James, b. —, 1761.
- iv. Samuel, b. —, 1764 (?) ; m. Oct. 17, 1789, Rebecca Forbush.
- v. David, b. Feb. 27, 1769 ; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Annice Burgess of Acton, Mass. b. —, 1782 ; d. Mar. 5, 1805. Child : *Luther*,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1803.
- vi. Reuben, b. Dec. 11, 1771 ; m. Feb. 8, 1797, Lydia Powers of Littleton, Mass. ; d. Aug. 5, 1812, at Acton. Child : *Sewall*, b. Jan. 13, 1798.

40

LOIS<sup>4</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 16, 1735, at Carlisle, Mass. ; married March 20, 1754, John Hodgman, son of Thomas and Abigail (Gerry) Hodgman of Reading, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1732/3.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — John Hodgman, Concord (also given Acton), private, Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted April 28, 1775 ; service 3 mos. 11 days ; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles' co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. ; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777 ; 180 miles travel allowed said Hodgman ; *also*, private, Capt. Hoffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt. ; Continental Army pay account for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 ; *also*, Capt. Hoffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt. ; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778 ; residence, Concord ; enlisted for town of Concord ; mustered by Col. Barrett ; term 3 years ; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt. ; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

Child, born at Acton, Mass. :

- i. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1755 ; m. Feb. 26, 1778, Mary Wesson of Concord, Mass.

## 41

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> MEAD (*Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1752, at Westford, Mass. ; married —, 1779, Lucy Wright of Washington, N. H. ; died there Nov. 7, 1837. She died Mar. 20, 1824.

*Revolutionary War Record*. — Stephen Mead, private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. ; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775 ; *also*, [Meeds] Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service 9 days.

Children, born at Washington :

- i. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. July 1, 1780 ; m. Hubbard Willey of Middlesex, Vt., where she d. July 4, 1856.
88. ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1783.
- iii. John, b. Aug. 29, 1787 ; d. April 9, 1837, at Washington.
- iv. Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1789 ; d. June, 1789.
- v. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1791 ; d. Feb. 17, 1860, at Washington.
- vi. Patty, b. Feb. 26, 1794 ; m. —, Augustine Holmes of Stoddard, N. H. ; lived and died at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1855.
89. vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1797.

## 42

Deacon JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BRABROOK (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 24, 1738/9, at Acton, Mass. ; married Anna —, born —, 1741 ; died Mar. 2, 1816, at Acton. He died April 28, 1812, at the same place. He was chosen deacon Sept. 29, 1775, and held the office up to the time of his death — thirty-seven years.

It was said of Mr. Brabrook, "If there ever was an honest man in the town of Acton, Joseph Brabrook was the man." He

was a man of medium size, not demonstrative, not loud spoken on the streets or elsewhere, but efficient in bringing about sure results.

Child, born at Acton :

90. i. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug., 1779.

43

Lieut. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BRABROOK (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 12, 1741, at Acton, Mass.; married June 6, 1773, Lydia —, born —, 1738; died Mar. 6, 1807. He died Jan. 14, 1827, at Acton.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Benjamin Brabrook, Acton. 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service 6 days; *also*, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (5th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service 1 mo. 20 days, in Northern Department; *also*, same co and regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777.

Children :

i. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> b. June 6, 1773; m. May 21, 1809, Betsey Brooks. Child: *Lois*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1811.

ii. Lydia, b. —; m. Feb. 17, 1799, Ebenezer Woolson.

44

EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> HEALD (*Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1753; married April 6, 1776, Sarah Hardy.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Ephraim Heald, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Heald credited with 2 days' allowance; mileage (68 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Bates' co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's

co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service 94 days; *also*, company return Sept. 27, 1775.

Children :

- i. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1777; m. April 13, 1800, David Patch of Groton, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1780.
91. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1779.
- iii. Ephraim, b. April 24, 1782; d. Jan. 24, 1784.
- iv. Ephraim, b. Mar. 20, 1785; m. —; no children.
- v. Susanna, b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. April 7, 1789.
92. vi. Isaac, b. Aug. 17, 1791.

45

OLIVER<sup>4</sup> HEALD (*Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 31, 1758; married Dec. 26, 1786, Esther Fletcher, born Mar. 20, 1763, at Lovell, Me. He died June 30, 1831.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Oliver Heald, Westford. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks' regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co. Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master of Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 20, 1777; *also*, 1st co. Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt.; return made up to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks' regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Heald by Capt. Peletiah Fletcher, on be-

half of a class of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion dark, hair dark, eyes blue; occupation farmer, engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781, term 3 years.

Children :

- i. Patty,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1787; m. —, Enoch Young.
- ii. Polly, b. Dec. 1, 1789; m. —, Sylvanus Howe.
93. iii. Oliver, b. May 13, 1792.
- iv. Timothy, b. Dec. 18, 1794; d. Jan., 1812.
- v. Passolly, b. May 25, 1800; m. —, Reubena Davis; d. Jan., 1880.
- vi. Joanna, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. May 1, 1828, James Jones.

46

ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> HEALD (*Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 22, 1763; married Aug. 7, 1783, Elizabeth Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.

*Revolutionary War Record*.—Eleazer Heald. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co., Col. John Jacobs' (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; service 2 mos., 3 days at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service 2 mos. 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co., Col. John Jacobs' (Light Infantry) regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1779, sworn to at Newport; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service 15 days.

Children :

- i. Charles,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1784.
- ii. Betsy, b. April 14, 1786; d. Mar. 1, 1793.
- iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
- iv. Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1791.
- v. Eleazer, b. Mar. 6, 1794.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
- vii. Rachell, b. June 12, 1799.
- viii. Fidelia, b. Sept. 27, 1802.
- ix. Hulda G., b. Aug. 27, 1805.



## 47

Deacon JONAS<sup>4</sup> HOW (*Hannah*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 6, 1743, at Rutland, Mass.; married May 30, 1769, Hephzibeth Hapgood, daughter of John and Abigail Hapgood of Marlborough, Mass., born Jan. 5, 1749; died Mar. 28, 1789, at Rutland.

Children, born at Rutland :

- i. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1770.
- 95. ii. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1771.
- 96. iii. Moses, b. July 26, 1773.
- 97. iv. Calvin, b. Mar. 5, 1775.
- v. Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1778.
- vi. Lucy, b. June 12, 1780.

## 48

EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> STOW (*Amos*,<sup>3</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 15, 1745, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 28, 1775, Mary Hartwell of Concord, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Heywood) Hartwell, born Jan., 1749; died Oct. 15, 1840, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died at the same place May 19, 1841.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. William,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1776; d. Oct. 26, 1851; res. Hillsboro, N. H.
- ii. Polly, b. Mar. 25, 1779; m. —, Asa Newton.
- 98. iii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1780.
- iv. Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1782; m. —, Aaron Grimes.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1800.
- 99. vi. Ephraim, b. May 2, 1797.

## 49

JOHN<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 22, 1745, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Sept. 16, 1779, Rachel Harris of Concord, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Mores) Harris, born July 15, 1755; died Nov. 19, 1783; married (2), 1785, Mercy Owen of Winchester, N. H. He died at Salem (now Derby), Vt., June 8, 1832.

John Parlin is said to have been a teamster in the Revolutionary War and drew sand to make breastworks on Dorchester Heights and Bunker Hill. After the war he went to Winchester, where he married his second wife. He lived in several places in New Hampshire. From Keene, N. H., he went to Barton, Vt., thence to Salem (now Derby), Vt., where he died.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—John Parlin, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmers' (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; Corporal; list returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778], of men detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Hosmer.

#### Children by first marriage :

- i. Anna,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1779, at Concord; d. 1799, at Winchester.
- ii. Timothy, b. Dec. 31, 1781, at Acton, Mass. There is a tradition in the family that Timothy at the age of fifteen or sixteen went to sea, was impressed into the British service, escaped near some Massachusetts port, and went to Keene, his former home, found no trace of his parents who had moved to Barton, went away, and all trace of him was lost.

#### Children by second marriage :

100. iii. Abel, b. Mar. 29, 1786, at Winchester.
101. iv. Elisha, b. June 14, 1787, at Winchester.
  - v. John, b. Aug. 1, 1788, at Townsend, Vt.; no children; d. Jan. 1, 1869, at Charleston, Vt.
  - vi. Milly, b. Aug. 2, 1790, at Hinsdale, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1797.
  - vii. Orinda, b. Dec. 17, 1792, at Northfield, Mass.; d. June 10, 1889, at Charleston; never married.
  - viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1795, at Northfield; d. there May 26, 1823; never married.
102. ix. Amos, b. Jan. 31, 1798, at Winchester.



## 50

AZUBAH<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1747, at Concord, Mass.; married May 2, 1771, Paul Lamson of Concord, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hopkinson) Lamson, born Oct. 7, 1745.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Paul Lamson, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 14 days in Northern department; *also*, Private Capt. Nathan Smiths' co., Col. Jacobs' regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age 35 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion dark; engaged for town of Carlisle; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Lamson by Lieut. James Russell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Carlisle, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3

years ; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county ; age, 35 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 6 in. ; complexion, dark ; hair, dark ; eyes, dark ; occupation, farmer (also given laborer) ; engaged for town of Carlisle ; engaged Aug. 15, 1781 ; term, 3 years ; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Ephraim Wood, dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by said Lamson for wages for service in Continental Army in 1780 ; *also*, list [year not given] of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc. ; said Lamson not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine ; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 ; *also*, list of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777 ; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given] ; said Lamson reported as belonging to train band.

Children :

- i. William,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1775, at Concord ; went to sea.
- ii. Polly or Mary, b. April 22, 1778, at Acton, Mass. ; m. (1), —, 1806, Capt. Daniel Boyes ; m. (2), —, Richard Brooks Hewes of Boston. They lived for years in the old Hewes house, opposite the Old South Church. She lived to be nearly 102 years old. On her 100th birth-day she walked up three flights of stairs to have her picture taken. For many years she was a member of Paul Deane's Church and, after his death, attended James Freeman Clark's. After she was 90 she had "Birth-day Receptions," at which were such men as James Freeman Clark, Wendell Phillips, and William Lloyd Garrison. She was greatly interested in Anti-slavery matters.

There was one child by her 1st m., who d. in infancy.

103. iii. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
104. iv. Sally (twin), b. Oct. 6, 1780.
105. v. Paul, b. Oct. 26, 1784.
- vi. Nathan, b. — ; m. (1), —, Jane Corey ; m. (2), Feb. 11, 1795, Betsy Russell of Bolton. He lived to be 100 years old, and left four sons who married and

reared families. Of these, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup> had four sons, two of whom, Chauncey and James Birney Lamson, with their father, distinguished themselves in the Indian outbreak of 1863 in Minnesota. Chauncey Lamson has a place in Minnesota history as the slayer of Little Crow, the chief of the Sioux, and the leader in the outbreak against the whites. James Birney Lamson resides at Annandale, Minn., and is well versed in the history of the pioneers of the State.

## 51

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> PARLIN, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1749, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1778, Lucy —, born —, 1761; died Dec. 12, 1837. He died Dec. 20, 1833.

Nathan Parlin went to Norridgewock, Me., in 1773, being a single man. He settled on a farm which in 1849 was owned by Seth Parlin. He was one of the first tax payers of Norridgewock, 1788. He was a member of a committee to lay out a road from Norridgewock Point to the lower end of the town on the east side of the river. On Sept. 29, 1797, he purchased a pew in the Congregational Church, of which church his wife Lucy became a member in 1801. He was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Nathan Parlin enlisted as a boatman and went with Arnold's expedition in Oct., 1775, up the Kennebec, was taken prisoner at Quebec and the next year was exchanged and returned by way of Albany, N. Y. In Aug., 1777, he enlisted with five other men to serve for five months as scouts up the Kennebec river. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War having his name placed on the list from Somerset County, Me., Nov. 1, 1833. The pension at the rate of \$38.34 per annum being paid from Mar. 4, 1831.

Children, born at Norridgewock :

- i. Silas,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. Sept. 29, 1779.
- ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1780; m. Mar. 7, 1805, Ralph Farnham.
106. iii. John, b. Feb. 4, 1782.
107. iv. Betsy, b. Aug. 10, 1784.

- v. Nathan, b. Jan. 24, 1787 ; unmarried ; was a hermit and d. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 108. vi. William, b. Mar. 20, 1791.
- vii. Jesse, b. July 21, 1793 ; d. May, 1843.
- 109. viii. Asa, b. June 16, 1796.
- ix. Lucinda, b. April 22, 1799 ; m. Jan. 7, 1819, Ivory Weymouth of Freeman, Me.

52

Lieut. JONAS<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1755, at Concord, Mass. ; m. —, Mary Spaulding, daughter of Lieut. Eleazer and Mary Spaulding of Norridgewock, Me., born Dec. 25, 1762, at Pepperell, Mass. ; died July 13, 1853, at Skowhegan, Me. He died June 13, 1838, at Skowhegan.

Jonas Parlin went to Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., in 1774. It is said that he used to go to Maine and work during the summer and walk back to his old home in Concord in the fall. He did this for two or three years until he had cleared enough land to raise a small crop. The first corn he raised he carried fifteen miles on his back to mill. He settled on land owned later by Mr. Isaac Page, and built the second frame house erected in Norridgewock in 1782. He was one of the first tax payers of Norridgewock in 1788.

Jonas Parlin was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1822 and 1823.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Jonas Parlin. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brook's regt. ; service, 5 days ; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

Later he acquired the title of Lieutenant which he bore the rest of his life.

Children, born at Norridgewock :

- 110. i. Jonas,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1780.
- 110a. ii. Artimas, b. Feb. 3, 1784.
- 111. iii. Josiah, b. April 9, 1786.
- 112. iv. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1789.

113. v. Roxinda, b. Jan. 5, 1792.

114. vi. Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1794.

## 53

ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1758, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), June 10, 1783, Olive Hildreth, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Hildreth of Hollis, N. H., born April 2, 1763, at Westford, Mass.; married (2), ——. He died Dec. 19, 1848, at Starks, Me.

Eleazer Parlin went to Maine and first settled at Norridgewock, Me., but in 1812 removed to Freeman, Me. His first wife, Olive (Hildreth) Parlin, was admitted to the Congregational Church at Norridgewock in 1797.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Eleazer Parlin, Concord. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Parlin and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Parlin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged, Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacob's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island. He was a Revolutionary pensioner in Norridgewock.

Children, born at Concord:

115. i. Mary or Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1784.

116. ii. Elizabeth or Betsy, b. Dec. 5, 1786.

iii. Eleazer, b. May 19, 1789.

117. iv. Olive, b. Sept. 5, 1791.

118. v. Stillman, b. Aug. 11, 1793.



## 54

SILAS<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1760, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1781, Lydia Wood, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Hosmer) Wood, born Mar. 10, 1762; died Aug. 15, 1820. He died March 27, 1828, at Concord, Me. Silas Parlin went to Maine after the Revolutionary War, was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789, but later settled at Bingham. He was quite a hunter and was the first white man to settle in that section. Parlin Pond took its name from him.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Silas Parlin. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; Company return endorsed "1776"; *also*, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777; *also*, private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days at Cambridge; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Parlin appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, private Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

## Children:

119. i. Silas,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1781, in Concord, Mass.
120. ii. Abel, b. Mar. 20, 1784, in Concord, Mass.
121. iii. Lucy, b. June 11, 1786.
122. iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1789, in Norridgewock.
- v. Alpha, b. —.

## 55

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1769, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Sibyl Hancock of Anson, Me.

Jonathan Parlin went from Carlisle, Mass., to the Kennebec region with several brothers. He first went to Norridgewock, where he purchased a pew in the Congregational Church on Sept. 29, 1794. Later he went to Athens and finally moved to Anson.

Children:

- i. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- ii. Seth, b. —; m. Aug. 5, 1854, Margaret Foss of Norridgewock. He was one of the selectmen of this town during the years 1845, '46, '47, and '48.
- iii. Mary, b. —; m. — Kendrick of Boston; res., Lowell, Mass.

## 56

SALLY<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1772, at Concord, Mass.; married Mar. 29, 1804, Benjamin Hallowell, at Lincoln, Mass. She was his second wife; Mehitable Hagar being his first. He was born —, 1763; died Oct. 8, 1836. She died Mar. 10, 1844.

Children:

- i. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1804.
- ii. Calvin, b. about 1806; m. int. Jan. 28, 1827, Hannah Flint of Stoddard.
- iii. Mehitable, b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Calvin T. Cummings of Concord. Child: *Martha*<sup>7</sup> C., b. Oct. 19, 1842.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. —; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Clinths Chapin of Concord, b. —, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1839. Children:
  1. *Charles Benjamin*,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1830.
  2. *Louisa Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
  3. *Arthur Beniah Cook*, b. July 18, 1832.
  4. *John A.*, b. —, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1849.



57

MARY<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 17, 1758, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1784, Abel Brown, son of Abishai and Mary (Farrar) Brown, born Feb. 19, 1756, at Concord; died Mar. 1, 1823. He was a brother to Daniel Brown who married Elizabeth Hosmer, Dec. 30, 1756. She died Aug. 8, 1819, at Concord.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Abel Brown, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Hull; *also*, list of men who were with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 (name crossed out on list); *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Miles' co. Col. Jonathan Reeds' regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks' regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given] as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner; Capt. Minots' co.; reported "for Samuel Parkman"; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Reeds' regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Children, born at Concord:

123. i. Abel Parlin,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1785.
124. ii. Stephen Heald, b. June 13, 1787.
- iii. Polley, b. —, 1789; d. —, 1792.
125. iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. April 1, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1867, at Lancaster, Mass.
- v. Mary Augusta (May), b. Oct. 4, 1793; m. Abel Bowers; d. Oct. 18, 1883, at Leominster, Mass.; no children.
126. vi. Thomas Heald, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. April 4, 1893, at Northampton, N. Y.

- vii. Abigail (Nabby), b. May 21, 1798; d. Feb. 28, 1803.
- viii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. (1), Oct. 7, 1824, Comfort Foster of Concord; m. (2), Daniel Parkhurst; d. —, 1873, at Concord; no children.
- 127. ix. Abigail (Nabby), b. Mar. 15, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1897, at Providence, R. I.

## 58

ESTHER<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1759, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 29, 1784, Hezekiah Hildreth, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Hildreth of Westford, Mass., born —, 1758; died —, 1809, at St. Vincent, W. I. She died June 3, 1789.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Hezekiah Hildreth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minots' co., Col. Baldwins' regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfields' co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service. 90 days; travel 15 days (300 miles) home also allowed; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewetts' co., Col. Job Cushings' regt.: enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 days; reported 140 miles from home; Company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Ashby and Townsend, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, cooper, State sloop "Winthrop" commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, (Heldderick) petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Heldderick and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, (Heldreth) Private, Capt. Daniel Bowkers' co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, (Hildick) order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Hildick and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, (Hildrick) Westford. Private, Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Children :

- i. Susanna,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1784 ; d. young.
- ii. Hezekiah, b. —, 1785.
- iii. Susanna, b. —, 1787.

59

AMOS<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1761, Concord, Mass. ; married —.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Amos Parlin, Jr., Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 3d co., Col. Reads' regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Littleton; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 25, 1781; term 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Westford, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by Thomas Kidder and others, of Class No. 15 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery)

regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

Child :

128. i. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1787.

## 60

Lieut. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Amos,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 5, 1765, at Concord, Mass.; married (intention, Aug. 31, 1798) Hannah Willard of Boxborough, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1809, at Stow, Mass..

He was initiated into Corinthian Lodge of A. F. & A. M., of Concord, Mar. 7, 1798, and crafted May 8.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — Isaac Parlin. Private; treasury pay roll of Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., dated June 10, 1783.

Children, born at Stow :

- i. Joseph Willard,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1831, in Boston; was a carpenter; unmarried.
- ii. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. —, 1835; unmarried.
- iii. Hannah Willard, b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1818, at Pawtucket, R. I.
- iv. George Jackson, b. July 21, 1805.

## 61

AARON<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Amos,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 5, 1769, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb. 6, 1797, Martha Bancroft of Tyngsboro, Mass., born Oct. 29, 1778; died Feb. 27, 1839, at Plymouth, Ohio. He died Aug. 4, 1840, at the same place.

They lived at Tyngsboro most of their lives, but went to Ohio when their son James was quite young.

Children, born at Tyngsboro :

129. i. Aaron,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1798.
- ii. Mary, b. May 12, 1799; m. Oct. 30, 1850, at Defiance, Ohio, Harvey Halsey; d. June 13, 1876, at Stacyville, Iowa; no children. He had three children by a former marriage.

- iii. John, b. May 14, 1800; d. June 28, 1879, at Union, Iowa; never married.
- iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Oct. 19, 1826, at Stockholm, N. Y.; never married.
- v. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 4, 1836, at Plymouth; never married.
- 130. vi. Jonathan Bancroft, b. Feb. 24, 1807.
- vii. Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Sept. 12, 1809.
- viii. Horace, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1819, at Tyngsboro.
- 131. ix. James, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

62

BETSY<sup>5</sup> (Betty) KIBBY (*Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1746, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 4, 1770, David Lock of Ipswich, Mass., son of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Lock, born Feb. 22, 1740, at Hopkinton, Mass.; died Aug. 19, 1800. She died Oct. 27, 1827. They lived in the northern part of Ashby, Mass.

*Revolutionary War Record.* — David Lock. Copy of a list of men raised to serve 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Children, born at Ashby :

- i. Betsy,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. Aug. 7, 1795; unmarried.
- ii. Molly, b. July 28, 1772; d. Aug. 22, 1799; unmarried.
- 132. iii. David, b. June 1, 1774.
- 133. iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1776.
- 134. v. Timothy, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
- 135. vi. Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1781.
- vii. Joel, b. Feb. 23, 1783; was drowned June 20, 1810, at Grand River, near Lake Champlain; unmarried.
- viii. Rebecca, b. May 7, 1784; m. May 31, 1830, Leonard Harrington, Esq., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. at Walpole, N. H.; d. Nov. 15, 1849. She was his second wife.
- 136. ix. John, b. May 6, 1788.



## 63

PERSIS<sup>5</sup> (Pircis) MELVIN (*Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 15, 1759, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1780 (?), Jonathan Knapp, son of Jonathan and Abia Knapp of Cummington, Mass., born —, at Easton, Mass.

Children, born at Cummington :

- i. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1781; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
- ii. William, b. April 15, 1783; d. July 15, 1853.
- iii. Jonathan, b. July 20, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1849.
- iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1787; d. May 15, 1871.
- v. Louise, b. April 19, 1790; d. June 3, 1838.
- vi. Fordyce, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. —, 1795.
- vii. Shepherd, b. Jan. 7, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1875.
- viii. Fordyce Melvin, b. Dec. 26, 1802; d. Feb. —.

## 64

REUBEN<sup>5</sup> MELVIN (*Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1760, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 20, 1790, Achsah Smith, daughter of Amos and Kezia (Browne) Smith of Worthington, Mass., born Oct. 15, 1766, at Providence, R. I.

Reuben Melvin marched at the age of seventeen in Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., on the alarm at Bennington, as far as Manchester, to join the forces under Col. Warner; there he served from July 19 to July 31, 1777. On Aug. 17, 1777, he again enlisted in Capt. Willard's co., in a Hampshire, Mass., regt., and served until Aug. 22, 1777.

In 1787 he was appointed at town meeting in Cummington, as a surveyor of the town highways, to which office he was again elected in 1788. He was one of the town surveyors of lumber in 1801, '02, '04. The last town tax paid by him was in 1825.

Children, born at Cummington :

- i. Addison,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1791; d. Sept. 1, 1817, at Charleston, S. C.; unmarried.
137. ii. Alonzo, b. Oct. 2, 1794.
138. iii. Austin, b. Mar. 20, 1798.
- iv. Keziah, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. July 15, 1832, at Chester, Ohio.

v. Achsah, b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1807.

139. vi. Lucia Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1807.

140. vii. Achsah Smith, b. July 15, 1810.

65

LUTHER<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (*Abigail*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1749, at Rutland, Mass.; married Feb. 16, 1783, Lucy Stearns, daughter of Elijah and Lucy Stearns of Rutland, born June 26, 1762; died Sept. 7, 1812.

*Revolutionary War Record.*—Luther Stevens. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated at Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

Children, born at Rutland:

i. Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1783; d. Nov. 15, 1801.

ii. Calvin, b. Jan. 15, 1786.

iii. Luther, b. July 9, 1788.

iv. Elijah, bap. Oct. 16, 1791.



## 66

MERCY<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (*Abigail*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 5, 1751, at Rutland, Mass.; married Dec. 4, 1772, Benjamin Nurse, son of Benjamin Nurse, born Feb. 7, 1746/7, at Rutland. They settled with his father and brothers at Parkersfield, N. H., in 1772. In 1806 they moved to Littleton, N. H., where they lived until 1820, when they went to Keene, N. H., to live with their son Phinehas. Mr. Nurse died April 26, 1841, at Keene, and she died April 28, of the same year. They were buried the same day.

*Revolutionary War Record.*— Benjamin Nurs [Nurse], Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

## Children :

- i. Persis,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1773, at Rutland; m. June 12, 1796, Samuel Carter, son of Samuel and Charity (Van Nostrand) Carter, b. —, 1769; res., Keene. He d. May 27, 1818, and she d. Jan. 14, 1863. Ten children.
141. ii. Phinehas, b. Dec. 25, 1774, at Nelson, N. H.
- iii. Silas, b. Nov. 4, 1776, at Nelson; m. Feb. 21, 1802, Rebecca Carpenter, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Carter) Carpenter, b. Feb. 27, 1778, at Keene; res., Westmoreland, N. H. He died June 13, 1846.
- iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1779, at Nelson; m. Eunice Parker.
- v. Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1781, at Nelson; d. Sept. 2, 1795.
- vi. Benjamin, b. May 27, 1783, at Nelson; m. Sally Grimes, dau. of Bartholomew Grimes of Marlborough, Mass., b. April 28, 1785.
- vii. Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1785, at Nelson.
- viii. Abigail, b. April 28, 1786, at Nelson.
- ix. Francis, b. May 13, 1788, at Nelson.
- x. Sally, b. April 3, 1790, at Nelson; m. Lockhart Willard.
- xii. Arethusa, b. April 6, 1793; m. John Levourbeau (or Lebaurveau, or, earlier, Le Baurreau, a Huguenot name).
- xiii. Charity, b. Aug. 13, 1795; m. Ephraim Wright.
- xiii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1796; m. Aaron Davis.

67

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1765, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1787, Eunice Clark of Sherborn, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Harrington) Clark, born May 14, 1765; died Dec. 25, 1831, at Barre. He died Jan. 2, 1842.

Children:

142. i. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1788, at Gardner, Mass.
- ii. Sally, b. July 25, 1790, at Gardner; d. Aug. 19, 1844, at Barre; unmarried.
143. iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1792, at Gardner.
144. iv. Daniel, b. June 6, 1794, at Gardner.
145. v. Eri, b. Feb. 6, 1797, at Barre.
146. vi. Smyrna, b. Sept. 8, 1799, at Barre.
147. vii. Polly, b. Aug. 6, 1801, at Barre.
148. viii. David, b. Mar. 3, 1806, at Barre.

68

SARAH<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1771, at Barre, Mass.; married (1), Mar. 11, 1791, Seth Stone, son of Jonas and Anne (Stone) Stone of Barre, born —, 1751. Sarah was Mr. Stone's third wife. She married (2), — Whittemore.

Children by second marriage:

- i. John,<sup>6</sup> b. —.
- ii. Jonas, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Julia, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Lorenzo, b. —, at Malone, N. Y.; m. —, Louisa Woodbury of Bolton, Mass. Child: *Walter Parlin*<sup>7</sup> *Whittemore*, b. Sept., 1838; res. North Attleboro', Mass., where he was Superintendent of Electric Light and Water Departments for many years.

69

LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1775, at Barre, Mass.; married May, 1798, Phebe Lawrence at Bennington, Vt., born Aug. 28, 1782; died Sept. 12,

1864. He died Dec. 6, 1854, at Malone, N. Y., where they had lived for several years.

Children, born at Bennington :

- i. David,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1799 ; d. June 2, 1807.
- 149. ii. Martin Lawrence, b. June 5, 1802.
- 150. iii. Lemuel Kendrick, b. Aug. 20, 1805.
- iv. Franklin, b. Nov. 10, 1820 ; d. Aug. 31, 1822.

## 70

LYDIA<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 3, 1760, at Oakham, Mass.; married April 29, 1779, Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, born Dec. 3, 1751 ; died Mar. 16, 1840. She died April 8, 1839.

Children, born at Oakham :

- i. Abner,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1780 ; d. Jan. 31, 1858.
- ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1781.
- iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1784.
- iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1786.
- v. Betsey, b. Sept. 7, 1788.
- vi. Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1790.
- vii. Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1792 ; m. (1), ——— Brooks of Princeton, Mass. ; m. (2), Jan. 5, 1828, Martha W. Skerry of North Brookfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 5, 1883.
- viii. Sally, b. May 19, 1795.
- ix. Justus, b. May 20, 1797.
- x. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1799.
- xi. Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1803 ; m. Abraham Robinson of Oakham.

## 71

ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 23, 1764, at Oakham, Mass. ; married Nov. 30, 1788, Bathsheba Read of Rutland, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1767 ; died Nov. 27, 1858. He died Feb. 7, 1813.

Children, born at Oakham :

- i. Isabella,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1789 ; m. ———, Luke Grover of Sudbury, Vt. ; d. ———, 1880, at ———, N. Y.
- 151. ii. Aden, b. July 20, 1791.

- iii. Hannah, b. June 18, 1793, at Sudbury; m. —, Nathan Rice of New Braintree, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1865, at Oakham.
- iv. Annis, b. Sept. 13, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1813, at Sudbury.
- v. Alpheus, b. Sept. 9, 1797; m. (1), —, Louisa Wilson of Barre, N. Y.; m. (2), —, Serepta Minkley; d. Aug. 6, 1846, at Barre, N. Y.
- vi. Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Mar. 24, 1818, Dea. Barnet Poland of North Brookfield, Mass.
- vii. John, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. (1), —, Charity Pickens of Barre, N. Y.; m. (2), —, Lucy Ranger of Medina, Mich., where she d. June 28, 1878; m. (3), April 27, 1879, Celesta White of Medina. He d. June 17, 1880.
- viii. Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. —, Orpha Chandler of Sudbury; d. Aug. 27, 1831, at Barre, N. Y.
- ix. Maria, b. June 4, 1805; m. (1), —, Orrin Edgerton of Ware, Mass.; m. (2), —, Dea. John Buckland of Barre, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1846, at Barre, N. Y.
- x. Ira, b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. —, Amanda Norton of Barre; d. Mar., 1850, in Wisconsin.
- xi. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1808; d. April 5, 1810.
- xii. Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. —, John Sparks of Dover, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1836, at North Brookfield.

72

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1769, at Oakham, Mass.; married May 25, 1806, Miriam Ruggles of Oakham; died July 12, 1849, at New Braintree, Mass. Children, born at Oakham:

- i. Dwight Ruggles,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1807; m. —, Elizabeth Brott of Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1842, at —, N. Y.; no children.
- ji. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Isaac Ayres of New Braintree; d. —, at Petersham, Mass.; said to have had seven children.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. April 13, 1811, at New Braintree; m. (1), May 27, 1834, Mary Ann Walker of Athol, Mass.. d. Sept. 12, 1870; m. (2), —, 1872, Mrs. Mary B. Hinkley of Barre, Mass., widow of W. B. Hinkley of North Brookfield, Mass.

- iv. Miriam R., b. April 8, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1839, Ezekiel W. Bullard of Barre.
- v. Thomas R., b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1871, at Bunker Hill, Ill.
- vi. Isabella, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Jan. 26, 1846, Benjamin F. Neal of Poultney, Vt.

## 73

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1764, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Joseph Crockett of Sumner, Me., son of John and Mary (Starbard) Crockett, born Sept. 16, 1775. They moved to New Sharon or Sebec, Me.

Children, born at Sumner :

- 152. i. Timothy,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1797.
- ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1799. He hung himself June 29, 1850, but was cut down before dead, although he d. July 4, 1850, from the effects.
- iii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 24, 1800.
- iv. Solomon, b. Mar. 3, 1802; d. Mar. 23, 1804.
- v. Rebekah, b. July 19, 1803.
- vi. Solomon, b. Aug. 10, 1805.

## 74

SIMON<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1765, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 10, 1788, at Turner, Me., Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson, born Sept. 26, 1767, at Pembroke, Mass., died May 10, 1824, at Sumner, Me. She was a sister to Increase Robinson who married Sept. 17, 1800, Abigail Parlin. He died Sept. 25, 1833, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. Merinda,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1807.
- 153. ii. Ira, b. Dec. 28, 1790.
- 154. iii. Almon, b. Oct. 7, 1793.
- 155. iv. Oliver, b. June 16, 1795.
- 156. v. James Harvey, b. May 14, 1797.
- 157. vi. Robinson, b. Aug. 1, 1799.
- 158. vii. Simon, b. June 13, 1801.



159. viii. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1803.  
ix. Wealthy, b. Oct. 26, 1805; d. June 1, 1806.  
x. Vincent Cooledge, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Feb. 6, 1812.

CROMWELL-WILLIAMS CONNECTION.

*Note.* — The ancestry of Elizabeth Robinson who m. Simon Parlin (74), and Increase Robinson who m. Abigail Parlin (78), is of sufficient interest to insert at this point.

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> and Increase<sup>6</sup> were descendants of William Robinson of Dorchester (*Increase*,<sup>5</sup> *Increase*,<sup>4</sup> *Increase*,<sup>3</sup> *Increase*,<sup>2</sup> *William*.<sup>1</sup>)

William<sup>1</sup> Robinson was made a freeman of the town May 18, 1642, and the following year was made a member of the artillery company of Boston, now known as "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" of Boston.

Increase<sup>2</sup> Robinson m. Feb. 19, 1663, Sarah Penniman, dau. of James and Lydia (Eliot) Penniman of Braintree, Mass. Lydia Eliot Penniman was sister to Rev. John Eliot, "The Apostle to the Indians."

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robinson, brother of Increase,<sup>2</sup> was the father of the well-known Rev. John Robinson of Duxbury, Mass., who was b. Mar., 1671; grad. from Harvard College in 1695, being the earliest graduate of the name in America. In the autumn of 1698 he went as a missionary to Pennsylvania, but returned to Dorchester the next year. On Sept. 2, 1700, he received a call to settle as pastor of the church at Duxbury, although he was not ordained until Nov. 18, 1702. On Jan. 31, 1705/06, he m. Hannah Wiswall, dau. of Rev. Ichabod and Priscilla (Pabodie or Paybody) Wiswall. Priscilla Pabodie was the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie of Duxbury, and Elizabeth Alden was the dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, who came over in the Mayflower.

Increase<sup>3</sup> Robinson, son of the last-named Increase, and grandson of William, m. Feb. 11, 1694/5, Mehitable Williams, dau. of Joseph Williams, who was a son of Richard of Taunton, Mass.; and his brother, Lieut. Ebenezer Robinson, m. Mary Williams, dau. of Thomas Williams, who was a son of Richard of Taunton.

Now, the ancestry of Richard Williams of Taunton is very interesting as appears from the following taken from the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1897.



*Howell*<sup>1</sup> *Williams*, Lord of Ribour, m. Wenlion, dau. of Llyne ap Jevan of Rady and had son Morgan.

*Morgan*<sup>2</sup> *Williams* of Lanishen, Glamorgan, m. Joan Batton, dau. of Thomas of Glamorgan, and they had Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Jevan.

*Jevan*<sup>3</sup> *Williams* m. Margaret, dau. of Jenkin Kemeys of Bagwey Man. They had William<sup>4</sup> *Williams* of Lanishen, Bailiff for Henry VIII, who (wife not known) was the father of Morgan<sup>5</sup> *Williams* of Lanishen, Glamorgan, and later of Putney, Surrey ale brewer at Putney, Wansworth and Greenwich, for Henry VII and VIII, and the husband in 1494 of Katharine<sup>5</sup> Cromwell (*Walter*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*.<sup>1</sup>) They had a son Sir Richard<sup>6</sup> *Williams*, b. about 1495.

*Sir Richard*<sup>6</sup> *Williams*, alias *Cromwell*, m. in 1518, Frances Murfyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Murfyn, Lord Mayor of London in 1518. He d. at Stepney in 1547, and was buried in Gt. St. Helen's Church, London. He left a son Henry<sup>7</sup> *Cromwell*, alias *Williams*.

*Sir Henry*<sup>7</sup> *Cromwell*, alias *Williams* (called "the Golden Knight") of Hitchenbrook, Huntingdon, m. Joan, dau. of Sir Ralph Warren, Lord Mayor of London, and they had: Sir Oliver,<sup>8</sup> Robert, Henry, Richard, Philip, Joan, Elizabeth, and Frances.

*Robert*<sup>8</sup> *Cromwell* of Huntingdon, brewer, m. Elizabeth Stewart, widow of William Lynn of Bassingbourn, and their fifth child was Oliver<sup>9</sup> *Cromwell*, "*The Lord Protector*."

Robert's sister, *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Cromwell*, m. William Hampden of Great Hampden, Bucks, and among their children were John<sup>9</sup> Hampden, "The Patriot," and Richard Hampden.

*Thomas*<sup>3</sup> *Williams* (*Morgan*,<sup>2</sup> *Howell*<sup>1</sup>) of Lanishen, Glamorgan, d. at St. Helens, Bishopgate, London; was buried in the church there "with his brass on stone." He m. (1), — Daniel of Edmonton, Midd.; and m. (2), Margaret —; her brass on stone. He had a son John<sup>4</sup> *Williams*.

*John*<sup>4</sup> *Williams*, steward of Wimbledon Manor, Surrey, m. Margaret Smyth, dau. of Richard Smyth, and grand-dau. of Margaret Cromwell (see *ante*). He d. at Mortlake in 1502, and she in 1501. They left two sons, John<sup>5</sup> and Richard.

*John*<sup>5</sup> *Williams*, b. in 1485; m. Joan Wykys, dau. of Henry Wykys of Bolleys Park, Chertney, and sister of the Elizabeth Wykys who m. Thomas Cromwell (brother of Katharine) secretary to Henry VIII, Lord Cromwell of Oakham, Earl of Essex.

*Richard*<sup>5</sup> *Williams* was b. in 1487, at Rochampton. He settled at Monmouth and Dexon, Mon., where he d. in 1559. He was twice

married, but the name of his first wife is not known. She is credited with one daughter, Joan.<sup>6</sup> His second wife was Christian —, who had two daughters, Reece and Ruth, and one son, John.<sup>6</sup>

*John<sup>6</sup> Williams* of Huntingdon, near Watton-under-Edge, Gloucester, d. in 1579, leaving a son, William.<sup>7</sup> No other particulars of this family are given.

*William<sup>7</sup> Williams* of Huntingdon, m. (1), Nov. 15, 1585, Jane Shepherd. She d. about 1600; a child of hers having been baptized Dec. 2, 1599. He m. (2), Dec. 4, 1603, Jane Woodward. She d. Feb. 2, 1614, and he in 1618. The first child by his second marriage, b. in Jan., 1606, was Richard<sup>8</sup> Williams of Taunton, Mass.

Thus it will be seen that Oliver Cromwell was a lineal descendant in the male line of Morgan Williams of Glamorganshire. His great-grandfather, Sir Richard<sup>6</sup> Williams, assumed the name of "Cromwell," it is true, but not until in mature years he had distinguished himself in the public service (temp. Henry VIII), under the patronage of his uncle, Thomas Cromwell (Vicar General, 1535), whom he proposed to honor by the adoption of his name. In fact, ever afterwards, Sir Richard used to sign himself "Richard Cromwell, alias Williams"; and his sons and grandsons, and Oliver himself, in his youth (1620), used to sign in the same manner. In important grants from the crown to Sir Richard (29 and 31, Henry VIII), the grantee's name appears in both forms, "Cromwell alias Williams," and "Williams alias Cromwell."

75

ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 19, 1767, at Concord, Mass.; married July 22, 1791, Polly Spear of Carratunk, Me.

The name of Alpheus Parlin appears in the records of Norridgewock, Me., as early as 1788.

Children, born at Bingham, Me.:

i. Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. April 4, 1805.

ii. Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1827, Calvin Boyd of Norridgewock. They went West.

160. iii. Simon, b. Sept. 16, 1809.

161. iv. Sumner, b. May 25, 1813.

v. Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1818. He went to sea at an early age and was never heard from.

## 76

PHEBE<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1771, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1790, Caleb Newell, son of James, Jr., and Jane Newell, of Scituate, Mass., born April 22, 1770.

Children :

- i. Ruth,<sup>6</sup> bap. Aug. 11, 1793, at Scituate; m. int. Dec. 1, 1827, George Harlow of Scituate.
- ii. Basheba, bap. Dec. 29, 1793.

## 77

SIBYL<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1773, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1792, Levi Newell, Jr., son of Levi and Ruth (Burbank) Newell of Scituate, Mass., born May 17, 1774; died Oct. 9, 1847.

Children, born at Sumner, Me. :

- i. Oliver,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1794.
- ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1795.
- iii. Sibyl, b. Mar. 21, 1797; d. Mar., 1821.
- iv. Levi, b. June 14, 1799; d. Oct., 1799.
- v. Eliza, b. Oct. 14, 1800.
- vi. Elsie, b. Mar. 1, 1803.
- vii. Sumner Robinson, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
- viii. Harriet Atwood, b. June 19, 1816.

There must have been another Levi, as I find a record of his death Mar. 1, 1820.

## 78

ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1778, at Concord, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1800, Increase Robinson, son of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson, born July 11, 1775, at Pembroke, Mass.; died Feb. 25, 1850, at Sumner, Me. He was a brother to Elizabeth Robinson who married Jan. 10, 1788, Simon Parlin.

Children, born at Sumner :

162. i. Zura,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1801.
- ii. Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. Feb. 28, 1824, Nathaniel P. Woodward.

- iii. Almeda, b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. Nov. 10, 1825, Stephen Ellis of Guilford, Me.
- 163. iv. Sharon, b. Jan. 21, 1809.
  - v. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. June 3, 1838, Jonas Bisbee of Sumner.
- vi. David Brainard, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Mary W. Cobb.

79

SARAH<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1780, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Joel Crockett, son of John and Mary (Starbard) Crockett of Sumner, Me. They moved to Sebec, Me.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. Ludia,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1798.
- ii. Miriam, b. June 27, 1800; m. April 25, 1830, Lewis Sampson of Hartford, Me.
- iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 3, 1802.
- iv. Betsy, b. Mar. 30, 1805.
- v. Joshua, b. May 4, 1807.
- vi. Erastus, b. Aug. 10, 1809.

80

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 22, 1771, at Acton, Mass.; married Aug. 30, 1812, Aphia Waters, at Carlisle, Mass.

Child, born at Carlisle :

- i. Clarissa,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1812.

81

EUNICE<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 4, 1779, at Acton, Mass.; married June 12, 1803, Joseph Robbins, Jr., of Acton, son of Joseph Robbins, a Revolutionary soldier, born —, 1780; died May 6, 1839. She died —, 1819. Joseph Robbins, Jr., was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Susan,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. Feb., 1895, at Natick, Mass.; unmarried,

164. ii. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1808; m. Sept. 25, 1836, ——.   
 165. iii. Luther, b. May 26, 1810; d. before 1857.

## 82

WARNER<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 25, 1781, at Acton, Mass.; married —, 1803, Lydia Davis, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Davis of Acton, born Mar. 30, 1786: died —, 1870. He died —, 1839. Capt. Isaac Davis who was killed in the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775, was Lydia's second cousin. After their marriage they went to Maine, up the Kennebec to a place then called North Hill (now Solon), built a log house, cleared some land and lived there until 1816, when they returned to Acton.

## Children:

166. i. Sophronia,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1804, at North Hill (Solon).   
 167. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1808, at North Hill.   
 168. iii. Asher, b. May 31, 1814, at North Hill.   
 169. iv. William, b. Jan. 21, 1817, at Acton.   
       v. Warren, b. Oct., 1823, at Acton; m. —; res., Milton, N. H. Child: *Lydia*,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

## 83

DAVIS<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 30, 1791, at Acton, Mass.; married (1), May 6, 1825, Nancy Barnard of Acton, born —, 1795; died Sept. 10, 1827; married (2), Nov. 14, 1830, Sarah Keyes of Littleton, Mass., born —, 1799; died April 23, 1852. He died Oct. 14, 1857, at Acton.

## Children by first marriage, born at Sudbury, Mass.:

170. i. Nancy Davis,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1826.   
       ii. A daughter, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1827.

## Child by second marriage, born at Acton:

- iii. Henry Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Mary Ann Parlin. No children. Henry Davis Parlin served in the Civil War, his residence at that time being Acton.

## 84

ASA<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*Asa*,<sup>4</sup> *Jouathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 22, 1785, at Acton, Mass.; married July 21, 1808, Mary (Polly) Wheeler, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Meriam) Wheeler of Carlisle, Mass., born Aug. 5, 1789; died Feb. 11, 1865. He died Nov. 8, 1872, at Acton.

Children, born at Carlisle:

- i. Silas Wheeler,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1809; d. June 9, 1893; unmarried.
171. ii. Asaph, b. Oct. 19, 1811.
- iii. Elijah, b. Mar., 1815; d. June 25, 1820.
- iv. Francis, b. Sept., 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1824.

## 85

DAVID<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 7, 1766, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 29, 1790, Phebe Waters of Carlisle. He died Nov., 1803.

Children, born at Carlisle:

172. i. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1793.
- ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1794.

## 86

REBECCA<sup>5</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 15, 1769, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1790, Maj. Francis Blood, son of Gen. Francis and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Blood of Temple, N. H., born Dec. 11, 1767, at Concord, Mass. After her death he married — Mace. He was one of the selectmen of Temple in 1823.

Children, born at Concord, order not known:

173. i. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1792.
174. ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1793.
- iii. Howard, b. —; m. —, Rhoda Pierce; res. Wilton, N. H. Children:

1. *George Howard*,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. May 18, 1853, Helen Marion Burton, dau. of Dexter and Clarissa O. (Spofford) Burton, b. Feb. 24, 1831. Children: i. George Francis,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1860; grad. from Phillips



Exeter Academy in 1879; res., Nashua, N. H. ii. Clara Helen, b. April 29, 1862; grad. from Francestown Academy in 1883, and was a successful teacher.

2. *Levi Hiram*, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Jan. 17, 1853, Adaline Langdell, b. July 15, 1828, at Amherst, N. H.; res., Wilton. Children: i. Florence Adaline,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Eli E. Bassett; res., Peterborough, N. H. ii. William Hiram, b. Sept. 28, 1863; d. May 7, 1864. iii. Bertha Lemar, b. June 1, 1865; was a successful teacher. iv. Mabel Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

iv. Stillman, b. —; m. —, Hannah Cummings, dau. of Archelaus and Hannah (Bass) Cummings of Temple, b. Mar. 21, 1811.

v. Hepsey, b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. —, Capt. Aaron Barnes, son of Aaron and Lydia (Nutting) Barnes of Pepperell, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1870. She d. Mar. 2, 1870. Children:

1. *Lydia A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 16, 1843, David Lovejoy, b. Mar. 1, 1820; res., Wilton.
2. *Aaron F.*, b. April 28, 1823; m. (1), Nancy Campbell, by whom he had a son, George F.,<sup>8</sup> who d. May 30, 1871, aged 14 years; m. (2), Ellen Marvell of Milford, N. H., by whom he had two daughters.

vi. Otis, b. —.

vii. Smiley, b. —.

viii. Polly, b. —; m. —, Hermon Batchelder, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Blanchard) Batchelder of Wilton, b. Aug. 8, 1790. About 1829 they moved to Cicero, N. Y. Children, b. at Wilton:

1. *Mary*,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1815.
2. *Fiducia*, b. May 2, 1818.
3. *Sarah*, b. May 7, 1820.
4. *Rebecca Jane*, b. Feb. 10, 1823.

ix. Orin, b. —, 1805; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1832, Louise Barker, dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth (Corless) Barker, b. Oct. 11, 1807; d. June 3, 1853; m. (2), May 8, 1856, Jane Putnam, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Jane (Longley) Putnam, b. Dec. 25, 1814. Children:

1. *Rebecca*,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. — Symonds.
2. *Rodney Orin*, b. July 19, 1834; d. July 4, 1874.

- x. Clarissa, b. —; m. —, James Robert Means, a grandson of Hon. Robert Means of Amherst. They moved to Cicero, where he d. in 1884. Children :

1. *Fidelia*,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1824.
2. *Clarissa*, b. June 18, 1826; d. Aug. 26, 1829.
3. *Clarissa Amelia*, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
4. *Cornelia*, b. Feb. 1, 1836.
5. *Angelina*, b. Aug. 15, 1837.

- xi. Julia, b. —.

87

JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOSMER (*Ann*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1761, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, 1784, Rhoda G. Eastman of Concord, N. H.; she died Nov. 23, 1839. He died Aug., 1835.

Children :

- i. James,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1785; d. —, at New Orleans, La.
175. ii. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1787, at Boscawen, N. H.
- iii. Samuel, b. May 5, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1836, at Enfield, N. H.
- iv. Nancy, b. —, 1795; d. in infancy.
- v. Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1800; d. —, 1865, at Oxford, N. H.
- vi. Reuben, b. —, 1802, at Hill, N. H.; d. —, 1844.
- vii. Albec C., b. —, 1804; d. —, in Texas.

88

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1783, at Washington, N. H.; married Nov. 27, 1810, Sarah Stephens of Stoddard, N. H.; died Nov. 25, 1843. He died Oct. 12, 1836. Stephen lived and died on the farm on which he was born.

Children, born at Washington :

176. i. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1812.
- ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. June 23, 1839, Elbridge Copeland of Stoddard; d. Feb. 11, 1845, at Reading, Mass.
177. iii. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1816.
- iv. Ruth B., b. July 2, 1818; m. May 11, 1845, Elbridge Copeland of Reading (see ii above); d. Jan. 25, 1879, at North Berwick, Me.

- 178. v. Stephen Newell, b. Aug. 25, 1820.
- 179. vi. Harriet E., b. Nov. 2, 1822.
- 180. vii. Hosea A., b. Dec. 29, 1824.
- 181. viii. Thomas B., b. Sept. 6, 1827.
  - ix. Arvilla A., b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Mar. 25, 1850, Leander Willey of Middlesex, Vt.; res., Boston, Mass.
  - x. Langdon, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1860.

## 89

SARAH<sup>5</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1797, at Washington, N. H.; married June 27, 1820, Amos Russell of Mason, died March 2, 1875. She died Oct. 30, 1883. They lived at Washington.

Children, born at Washington :

- 182. i. Joseph B.,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1822.
  - ii. Lucy M., b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. April 19, 1854, Jacob W. Sanborn. They live at Claremont, N. H.
- 183. iii. Hiram F., b. Mar. 25, 1827.
  - iv. Freeman W., b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. April 20, 1858, Lucinda O. Mills; res., Deering, Me.
- 184. v. George S., b. Feb. 22, 1833.
  - vi. Alvira B., b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Stephen M. Farnsworth; res., Washington.

## 90

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BRABROOK (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Sarah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug., 1779, at Acton, Mass.; married —, Sally —, born June, 1782; died Dec. 17, 1847, at Acton. He died Feb. 15, 1863, at the same place.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Joseph Adams,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1806.
- ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; he was a Baptist minister and d. in early manhood.
- iii. Alfred, b. —.
- iv. Sarah Appleton, b. Nov. 29, 1826.
- v. George, b. Nov. 9, 1828.

91

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HEALD (*Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1779, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1808, Rebecca Smith, born Dec. 17, 1784; died Jan. 9, 1862. He died April 5, 1868.

Children:

185. i. Thomas Smith,<sup>6</sup> b. July 30, 1808.
  - ii. Benjamin R., b. June 3, 1810; m. July 4, 1847, Lydia Corwin, b. April 22, 1817; d. June 4, 1897. He d. April 24, 1878. No children.
186. iii. Emery A., b. June 8, 1812.
  - iv. Rebecca A., b. July 4, 1814; m. June 18, 1862, Freeman Cook, who d. July 12, 1885. She d. Jan. 15, 1868. No children.
  - v. Maria M., b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. June 2, 1841, Welcome Allen of Dorset, Vt. Four children.
  - vi. Arminia A., b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Edward L. Wilder of Ludlow, Vt., b. June 5, 1815. Four children.
  - vii. Sophia C., b. June 6, 1822; m. Nov. 18, 1846, Ivory G. Wakefield of Lyman, Me., b. April 13, 1816; d. April 9, 1890. One child.

92

ISAAC<sup>5</sup> HEALD (*Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1791; married Mar. 4, 1813, Ruth Reed, born Oct. 5, 1788; died Dec. 27, 1869. He died April 23, 1874. They lived at Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

- i. Mary R.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 5, 1813; m. Jan. 12, 1832, Franklin Putnam, b. Sept., 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1848. She d. Aug. 1, 1840. They lived at Cavendish. Three children.
- ii. Eliza R., b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Mar., 1838, Jonathan Heminway, b. April 8, 1804. They lived at Ludlow, Vt. Twelve children.
- iii. Marcia A., b. July 25, 1818; m. Mar. 12, 1835, Jacob S. Parker of Cavendish. Three children.

- iv. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1838, Charles L. Spaulding of Cavendish. She d. Oct. 6, 1875. Six children.
- 187. v. Otis M., b. June 27, 1824.
- vi. Lydia P., b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Clark Wardner of Reading, Vt. She d. Oct. 15, 1860. Two children.

## 93

OLIVER<sup>5</sup> HEALD (*Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>),  
born May 13, 1792; married Feb. 22, 1826, Hannah Rand.  
Children:

- 188. i. Daniel G.,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1826.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1828; m. —, Marshall Hill of South Solon, Me.
- iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. —, Aaron Howes of Rockland, Me.
- iv. Mary E., b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. —, William T. Snow, who d. in Missouri.
- v. Reuben R., b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. —, 1870, Namonia Cook; both d. in Athens, Me.
- vi. Alvin, b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. —, Lucretia Jewett.
- vii. Francis D., b. Dec. 5, 1836; lived in Montana; unmarried.
- viii. Samuel, b. July 6, 1838; m. June 5, 1880, A. D. Willey; lived in South Solon.
- ix. William H., b. Jan. 30, 1840; unmarried.
- x. Ellen M., b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. —, Angels Randell; lived in Idaho.
- xi. Sarah M., b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. —, Almon Works of Rockland.
- xii. Edwin O., b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. —, Fannie —.

## 94

ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> HEALD (*Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>),  
born Dec. 26, 1767; married Sept. 15, 1787, Rebecca Hutchinson, born April 3, 1766; died Nov. 4, 1831. He died Jan. 4, 1837.

Children :

- i. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1788; m. May 5, 1808, Ephraim Brown.
189. ii. Jonas, b. Oct. 12, 1790.
- iii. Dorcas, b. Mar. 28, 1793; m. Oct. 9, 1809, Samuel Adams, who d. April 7, 1847. She d. June 1, 1867.
- iv. Reuben, b. Feb. 11, 1796; d. July 9, 1801.
- v. Eleazer, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1811.

95

JONAS<sup>5</sup> HOW (*Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 30, 1771, at Rutland, Mass.; married Dec. 16, 1800, Hannah Buckminster Stone, daughter of John and Lucy Stone, born Nov. 9, 1780. He died Nov. 16, 1822, at Rutland.

Children, born at Rutland :

- i. Sally Stone,<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1802; m. June 11, 1820, Lieut. Joseph Caldwell. Child: *John*,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1824.
- ii. Abigail, b. May 16, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1825.
- iii. Lucy Fletcher, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Mar. 2, 1814.
- iv. Jonas Hapgood, b. May 29, 1808; drowned July 5, 1825.
- v. Caleb Clap, b. Mar. 22, 1810.
- vi. George Augustus, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1813.
- vii. Lucy Fletcher, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1817.
- viii. Elizabeth Clap, b. May 13, 1817.

96

MOSES<sup>5</sup> HOW (*Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1773, at Rutland, Mass.; married April 18, 1805, Eunice Stone, daughter of Elijah Stone, born July, 1778; died Dec. 12, 1824. He died June 26, 1844.

Children, born at Rutland :

190. i. Hannah Hepzabath,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1806.
- ii. Eunice, b. July 31, 1807.
- iii. Marian, b. Dec. 16 or 26, 1810.



- iv. Moses, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. June 10, 1841, Emeline Read. He d. Mar. 27, 1846. Child: *Moses Emery*,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1846.
- v. Jonas Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1814.
- vi. George Savage, b. July 29, 1818.

## 97

Capt. CALVIN<sup>5</sup> HOW (*Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 5, 1775, at Rutland, Mass.; married (1), Mar. 21, 1799, Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Timothy and Hannah Metcalf, born June 21, 1776; died Mar. 24, 1800. He married (2), intention, Feb. 22, 1809, widow Mary Read of Princeton, Mass. He died July 12, 1849.

Child by first marriage, born at Rutland:

- i. Calvin Guild,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1800; m. April 17, 1823, Susan Brittan. He was called Lieutenant. Children:
  - 1. *William*,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1824.
  - 2. *Charles P.*, b. Sept. 20, 1825.
  - 3. *Simeon Brittan*, b. Mar. 2, 1841.

Child by second marriage:

- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

## 98

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> STOW (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Amos*,<sup>3</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1780, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb. 26, 1807, Hannah Murdock, died June 6, 1855, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died Feb. 18, 1875.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

- i. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. —, Caleb Underwood.
- ii. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1810; m. —, Flint Jennerson.
- 191. iii. William, b. Oct. 9, 1812.
- 192. iv. Reuben, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
- v. Sumner, b. Nov. 21, 1816; res., Indiana.
- vi. Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1847.
- vii. Roxa, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
- viii. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Samuel Avery Chamberlain of Worcester, Mass.

99

EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> STOW (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Amos*,<sup>3</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1797, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 20, 1823, Sally M. Goodspeed, died May 25, 1880.. He died Mar. 4, 1875,

Children, born at Hubbardston, Mass. :

- i. John M.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. (1), Sept. 7, 1854, Louisa Clark, who d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. (2), April 7, 1868, Sarah D. Lock of New Ipswich, N. H. Mr. Stow was a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, April 30, 1854, and a clergyman of prominence and great usefulness. He was thrown from a wagon and killed, May 9, 1877. Child: *Alfred E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
- ii. Lucy, b. July 4, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1840.
- iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1840.
- iv. Sarah, b. July 31, 1831.
- v. Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- vi. Delia Ann, b. May 7, 1840; m. June 18, 1869, Alanson A. Nims of Sullivan, N. H.

100

ABEL<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 29, 1786, at Winchester, N. H.; died Nov. 30, 1829, at Charleston, Vt.

Child, born at Charleston :

193. i. John Grey,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1827.

101

ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 14, 1787, at Winchester, N. H.; married Feb. 3, 1815, Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Baker) Warren, born June 18, 1792, at Bethlehem, N. H.; died July 14, 1874. He died Dec. 18, 1864, at Charleston, Vt. Elisha Parlin was a soldier in the War of 1812. At the close of the war he went to Salem (now Derby), Vt., and from there to West Charleston (1818).

Children, first three born at Salem, the others at Charleston :

- i. Harriet M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. —, Daniel Mosher; res., Earlville, Ill.; d. Dec. 18, 1892.
194. ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1817.
- iii. Elisha Warren, b. April 27, 1818; m. —, Sarah Perkins of Patten, P. Q.; d. —, 1896. Child: *Annie*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —, 1882.
195. iv. Daniel Owen, b. Nov. 11, 1820.
- v. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. —, Lewis Nye.
- vi. Pliny, b. May, 1825; d. July, 1825.
- vii. Sylvia, b. Oct. 22, 1826.
- viii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. July 20, 1896.
196. ix. George Prentiss, b. Mar. 8, 1833.

## 102

AMOS<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 31, 1798, at Winchester, N. H.; died Feb. 12, 1891, at Derby, Vt.

Children, born at Charleston, Vt.:

- i. Emily Elvia,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1834.
- ii. Abel Amos, b. —, 1838. He enlisted Dec. 4, 1861, in co. B, 8th regt. Vt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1862; d. June 13, 1863, at New Orleans, La.

## 103

ANNA or NANCY<sup>6</sup> LAMSON (*Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1780, at Carlisle, Mass.; married July 28, 1799, Isaac Warren of Chelmsford, Mass. He was great-great-grandson of Arthur Warren who came to America and settled in Weymouth prior to 1638.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

197. i. Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1800.
- ii. Alonzo, b. —; unmarried.
- iii. William, b. —; unmarried.
198. iv. Adeline, b. Aug. 23, 1806.

104

SALLY<sup>6</sup> LAMSON (*Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 6, 1780, at Carlisle, Mass.; married July 5, 1801, Phineas Rice of Concord, Mass. She died —, 1842.

Child:

199. i. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

105

PAUL<sup>6</sup> LAMSON (*Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1784, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, Mary Harris. He died in New York City.

Children:

- i. William A.,<sup>7</sup> b. —; killed in a railway accident Dec. 26, 1874, at Melrose, Mass.
- ii. Sophia, b. —, 1825, at Concord, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Henry Homer, son of Jacob and Anna Homer of Boston, b. —; d. Mar. 23, 1874. He was clerk of the Superior Court. She d. Jan. 2, 1863.
- iii. Mary, b. —; m. —, Abel Stowell; moved to Baltimore, Md. Child: *Gertrude*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, J. C. Morgan of Washington, D. C.

106

JOHN<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1782, at Norridgewock, Me.; married June 26, 1805, Anna Nutting of Anson, Me. He died at Anson.

Children, born at Anson:

200. i. Asher,<sup>7</sup> b. —. 1813.
- ii. Cyrus, b. —, 1815 (?); went to Oregon and married.
- iii. Lucinda, b. —, 1817 (?); d. young.
- iv. Hiram, b. —, 1819 (?); unmarried.
201. v. Elinor, b. —, 1821 (?).
202. vi. Nathan, b. —, 1823.
203. vii. Stephen, b. —, 1825.
- viii. Seth, b. —, 1827; m. —, Hannah Withee of Anson. They went to Illinois, but he returned and d. Feb., 1902, at North Anson. Children: *Emily A.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Mar. 21, 1866, George E. Hall of Dresden, Me. Said to be nine other children.

204. ix. John, b. July 2, 1829.  
 x. Mary, b. —, 1831; m. —, 1857, — Cochran;  
 res., Haverhill, Mass.
205. xi. William, b. —, 1834.  
 xii. Sarah, b. —, 1835 (?); killed by lightning at the age  
 of twelve.  
 xiii. Annie, b. June 9, 1837; m. —, Simeon Spencer; res.,  
 Anson. Children: *Leslie S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Aug. 29,  
 1903, Susie I. Viles, dau. of Wilson and Lizzie (Brown)  
 Viles. Said to be several other children.

## 107

BETSY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born  
 Aug. 10, 1784, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), —, Abel  
 Woods; married (2), July 21, 1823, Stephen Morton. Mrs.  
 Betsy Parlin Morton was a member of the Congregational Church  
 at Norridgewock.

Child by first marriage, born at Norridgewock:

206. i. Seth W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1805.

## 108

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>),  
 born Mar. 20, 1791, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Dec. 17,  
 1813, Sally Hancock of Anson, Me. He died Nov. 28, 1838,  
 at Bradley, Me.

Children, born at Anson:

- i. Calvin Hale,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. —, Dorcas Clark of Glen-  
 burn, Me. They went to Minnesota in 1856, and he  
 d. —, at Anoka, Minn.; no children.
207. ii. Fannie, b. —.
208. iii. William J., b. May 19, 1819.  
 iv. Mary, b. —; m. —, Prelate Kendrick; res., Ban-  
 gor, Me.; no children.  
 v. Eliza Ann, b. —; m. Dec. 10, 1843, Ransom Hinkley.  
 Child: *Jane Ann*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, Fred Lawrence  
 of Bangor; res., Hampden, Me.  
 vi. Jane, b. —; d. at the age of 19.
209. vii. Warren Tosier, b. Dec. 29, 1826.

- viii. Albert Dennis, b. Jan. 3, 1832, in Milford, Me.; m. —, 1856, Anne Silvia Pomroy of Kenduskeag, Me.; res., Bradley, Me.; no children.

109

ASA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1796, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Mar. 6, 1816, Sally Rogers, born —, 1796, at Anson, Me.

Children, born at Anson :

- i. Celia,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. —, Stephen Messer; res., Moscow, Me.; no children.
- ii. Bety, b. July 17, 1819; m. —, Rufus Dawes; res., Skowhegan, Me.; no children.
- iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. April 8, 1848, Nathaniel Robbins; res., Madison, Me.; six children.
210. iv. David, b. June 3, 1823.
- v. Robert, b. —; d. at age of 5 years.
- vi. Amanda, b. —; d. at age of 7 years.
- vii. Asa, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Martha, b. July 3, 1829; m. —, Edison Dunton of Madison. Children:
  1. —,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. young.
  2. *Hellen*, b. —; m. —, Thomas Bennett of Anson.
211. ix. Asa, b. Sept. 29, 1833.
212. x. Cyrus, b. Oct. 26, 1835.
213. xi. Elden Clinton, b. Dec. 26, 1837.

110

Capt. JONAS<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 19, 1780, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Oct. 7, 1833, Nancy Page Bodfish of Fairfield, Me., born Sept. 23, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1860. He died May 29, 1870, at Skowhegan, Me. They lived with his parents on the old farm until his death. Soon after his death, the children sold the old homestead, and the three sons went to Texas and engaged in the lumber business. About 1886 the brothers went to Chicago, Ill., where they continued in the lumber business.



Jonas Parlin was Sheriff of his county several years ; Representative to the General Court from Norridgewock in 1822-3 ; State Senator ; member of the Governor's Council, and Captain of a troop of cavalry of State militia during the War of 1812, but was not called out.

He built the Parlin tomb at Skowhegan, in which are the remains of the members of his family who have died.

The following was taken from a local paper :

Capt. Jonas Parlin died in Skowhegan, May 29, 1870, aged 79 years and 6 months. Mr. Parlin in the past has been one of the most prominent men in this part of Maine, and his death has cast a gloom over the entire community. His strength of mind, his keenness of perception, and his clear expression were remarkable.

His children, who were near him in his last hours, and a large circle of friends and relatives, will remember his sterling virtues, his cheerful spirit, and pleasant speech, and that he passed away with Christian confidence and peace.

He was buried with Masonic honors.

Children, born at Skowhegan :

- i. Lydia Frances,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1834 ; d. July 19, 1844.
214. ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
- iii. Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1839 ; d. Dec. 11, 1839.
- iv. Bowman Lane, b. Sept. 10, 1840 ; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
215. v. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 31, 1842.
216. vi. Mary Anderson, b. April 15, 1845.
- vii. Fred Page, b. July 22, 1847 ; res., Mexico ; unmarried.
- viii. David Bodfish, b. Dec. 5, 1849 ; res., Mexico ; unmarried.
- ix. Alma Shepard, b. Oct. 4, 1852 ; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

#### 110a

ARTIMAS<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 3, 1784, at Norridgewock, Me. ; married —, Mehitable Wiggins, born in Sebec, Me. ; died —, in Sebec. He died in Guilford, Me. Mr. Parlin went to Sebec when a young

man ; after living there a few years he moved to Milo, an adjoining town.

Child :

217. i. Horace S.,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1820, in Sebec.

111

Lieut. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 9, 1786, at Norridgewock, Me. ; married Jan. 28, 1827, Rachel G. Walker of Madison, Me., born Sept., 1810 ; died Feb. 20, 1894. He died Oct. 4, 1859.

Josiah Parlin was the first town treasurer of Milburn (now Skowhegan), Me., from 1823 to 1827 inclusive. He was Representative to the State Legislature from Canaan, Me., in 1832. He served as Lieutenant in the War of 1812.

Children :

- i. Henry B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1828 ; d. May 4, 1832.  
218. ii. Sarah E., b. —, 1832.  
iii. Mary, b. Jan., 1833 ; d. Aug. 22, 1888.

112

MARY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 6, 1789, at Norridgewock, Me. ; married —, 1809, Col. John Wyman, son of Seth and Annie (Steward) Wyman of Skowhegan, Me., born Oct. 25, 1786 ; died April 10, 1825. She died April 1, 1843. Mr. Wyman was a merchant at Skowhegan.

Children, born at Skowhegan :

- i. John,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1810 ; m. June 25, 1844, Nancy Plummer Davis of Bangor, Me., b. Feb. 22, 1816. He d. Oct. 2, 1868, at Skowhegan ; no children. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Bangor at the time of his death.  
219. ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1811.  
220. iii. Gustavus Levi, b. June 2, 1813.  
iv. Roxinda Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1817 ; m. —, Cyrus K. Bodfish, d. June 5, 1865 ; no children.  
221. v. Jonas Parlin, b. Sept. 4, 1820.  
vi. Josiah Morrill, b. July 10, 1823 ; d. Sept. 10, 1824.

## 113

ROXINDA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1792, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Feb. 21, 1808, Francis Bowman Lane, born Sept. 24, 1787, at Billerica, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1849. She died Feb. 2, 1856. He was a blacksmith, and after a few years' residence at Skowhegan, Me., they moved to Lockport, N. Y., where the Erie Canal was being built.

## Children :

- i. Jonas Parlin,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1863.
- ii. Charles B., b. Dec. 17, 1810.
- iii. Nancy P., b. June 10, 1815.
- iv. Alma Ann, b. May 5, 1820.
- v. Mary E., b. July 1, 1822.
- vi. Frances Ellen, b. June 26, 1829.

## 114

NANCY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 16, 1794, at Norridgewock, Me.; married June 22, 1809, Abraham W. Freeman, born Aug. 17, 1784; died Sept. 27, 1869. She died April 10, 1845.

## Children, born at Norridgewock :

- i. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1810.
- ii. Paulina Fairfield, b. June 25, 1811.
- iii. Gideon Baty, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1818.
- iv. George Ellis, b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. —, Paulina —, d. June 28, 1853. Child: *Ellen*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar., 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1844.
- v. Joseph Bacheller, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
- vi. Nathaniel Russell, b. April 4, 1820.
- vii. Abby, b. —, 1824; d. July 14, 1844.

## 115

MARY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Elcazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1784, at Concord, Mass.; married Oct. 15, 1805, Samuel Burns, died at the age of nearly 90 at Rockland, Me. They settled at Freeman, Me., but later moved to Rockland.

## Children :

222. i. John W.,<sup>7</sup> b. —.

- 223. ii. Olive, b. —.
- 224. iii. Joseph, b. —.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. —.
- 225. v. Betsy, b. —.
- 226. vi. Ephraim Hildreth, b. —.
- vii. George Washington, b. —.

116

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 5, 1786, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Isaac Whitney, brother to her brother Stillman's wife; died —, at Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Freeman :

- 227. i. Alvin,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
- 228. ii. Ezra A., b. —.
- iii. Eliza, b. —; m. —, Americus Hayford.
- 229. iv. Mary S., —.

117

OLIVE<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1791, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb., 1813, William Whitney, son of Samuel and Hannah (Thompson) Whitney, born July 25, 1786, at Falmouth, Me.; died May 24, 1852, at Lime-stone, Me. She died Jan. 10, 1874, in California. They lived at Corinth and Fort Fairfield, Me., but later went west with their children.

Children :

- 230. i. Ephraim Hildreth,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1813.
- 231. ii. Orrin, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
- iii. Eleazer Parlin, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Oct., 1883.
- iv. Stillman P., b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. in infancy.
- v. Dorcas B., b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. Hiram Stevens; d. July 29, 1869; res., "Letter D," Me.
- 232. vi. Albion Paris, b. Sept. 15, 1825.
- vii. Nancy, b. July 30, 1828; m. — Eastman of Conway, N. H.
- viii. Julia A., b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1870.
- 233. ix. Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1834.
- x. William C., b. July 5, 1837; d. in infancy.

## 118

STILLMAN<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Elcaser*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 11, 1793, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Whitney, sister to his sister Elizabeth's husband, born Mar. 22, 1796, at Pownal, Me.; died before 1872. He fell dead in the street at Phillips, Me., while going to the river to water his horse, on Sunday, Jan. 7, 1872, a bitter cold day.

Children, born at Freeman, Me.:

- i. Julia Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. May 14, 1890; unmarried.
- ii. Cyrus Stillman, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. April 16, 1904; unmarried.
- iii. Cynthia A., b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Mar. 31, 1902; unmarried. She was a physician, and a woman of ability and sound judgment. She was one of the few women to enter the old Boston University Medical School.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. —, 1831.
- v. Florentine Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. July 23, 1834.
234. vi. James Justin, b. Mar. 22, 1837.
235. vii. Florentine Lovicy, b. Mar. 14, 1841.

## 119

Capt. SILAS<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1781, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 9, 1806, Mary Page of Readfield, Me., born Oct. 12, 1783; died Aug. 21, 1829, at Winthrop, Me. He died Aug. 20, 1836, at Winthrop.

For several years after marriage they lived at Bingham, Me. They then moved to Winthrop, where he was a tanner and a manufacturer of boots and shoes.

Children, born at Winthrop:

236. i. Horace,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1807.
237. ii. Silas Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1809.
- iii. Lewis Page, b. Dec. 6, 1810; unmarried; became a physician and went to Rhode Island about 1843.
238. iv. William Harrison, b. Dec. 4, 1812.
239. v. Augustus, b. Sept. 19, 1814.
240. vi. Climena Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1816.

120

ABEL<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 20, 1784, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Lydia Goodrich, daughter of Joshua, Jr., and Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodrich of Bingham, Me., born Aug. 17, 1783; died Aug. 15, 1820. He died Jan. 9, 1850. He was a fifer in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Bingham:

- 241. i. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1806.
  - 242. ii. Sibyl, b. April 28, 1809.
  - iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Jan. 16, 1834, Charles Grant of Concord, Me.; died Nov., 1834; no children.
  - 243. iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1820.
  - 244. v. Elizabeth Goodrich, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
  - vi. Harlow, b. April 28, 1826; m. —, Mrs. Frances Baker; d. Mar. 5, 1893; no children.
- There were two other children, Stephen and Harlow, who d. young.

121

LUCY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born June 11, 1786, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Mar. 3, 1818, Abijah Temple of Bowdoinham, Me., son of John and Dorothy (Snow) Temple, born May 26, 1792; died Jan. 4, 1859. He was a descendant of Richard Temple and Sarah Parlin, who married April 24, 1688, at Concord, Mass., his line being (*John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>*). He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. John Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1819.
- ii. Cyrus Howard, b. May 23, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
- 245. iii. George Files, b. July 24, 1825.
- iv. Maria Jane, b. April 25, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1855.
- 246. v. Solon, b. Oct. 14, 1830.

122

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 9, 1789, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Jan. 31, 1810, Elizabeth Fletcher of Concord, Me., born Sept. 1, 1789; died



Sept. 16, 1869. He died Feb. 5, 1879. They settled on a farm in Bingham, Me., where they remained about nine years. Then they moved to a farm in Concord, where Elizabeth was born, which was known as the Fletcher farm.

Children, first three born at Bingham, the other at Concord :

- 247. i. Amos Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1811.
- 248. ii. Ephraim Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1813.
- 249. iii. Stephen Wellington, b. April 20, 1818.
- 250. iv. Levi Fletcher, b. May 13, 1823.

## 123

ABEL PARLIN<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1785, at Concord, Mass.; married April 5, 1806, Susanna Wyman. He died Aug. 6, 1825, at Concord.

Children, first two born at Concord, others at Billerica, Mass. :

- i. William Hale,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Sarah Reed of Acton, Mass.
- ii. Silas Hale (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1807.
- iii. George, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1834, Harriet Colby of Newburyport, Mass.
- iv. Abel, b. May 12, 1810.
- 251. v. Mary Augusta, b. April 2, 1812.
- vi. Susanna, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. —, Dustin Marshall of Manchester.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. —, Avery White.
- 252. viii. John J., b. May 21, 1817.
- ix. Cynthia, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
- x. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
- xi. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1824.

## 124

STEPHEN HEALD<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 13, 1787, at Concord, Mass.; married April 14, 1811, Ruth Stearns (Johnson)? of Concord. He died July 1, 1813.

Child :

- i. Emily,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1812; m. — Conant of Leominster, Mass. Children :

1. *Mary Ellen*,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, Frank Balch.
2. *Emily*, b. —; m. —, Solon Carter, Jr., of Leominster.
3. *Harrison*, b. —; m. —, Clara Waters of Leominster.

125

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 1, 1791, at Concord, Mass.; married June 13, 1813, Maj. John Buss. She died Mar. 16, 1867, at Lancaster, Mass. Children, born at Lancaster :

- i. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
- ii. Sarah R., b. —.
253. iii. Susan, b. —.

126

THOMAS HEALD<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 22, 1796; married —; he died April 4, 1893, at Northampton, N. Y.

Children, born at Northampton :

- i. Mary Augusta,<sup>7</sup> b. —.
  - ii. Emeline, b. —.
- Probably others.

127

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 15, 1804, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Ayres Follansbee of Leominster, Mass. She died Feb. 16, 1897, at Providence, R. I.

Children, born at Leominster :

- i. Abel,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1826; drowned in a well when young.
254. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. —, 1828.
255. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1830.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. April 20, 1832; m. —, 1850. James Langhren of Leominster; d. April 20, 1889. Child: *Sarah Lizzie*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1851, at Cheshire, Conn.; unmarried.

## 128

JAMES<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Amos*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1787, at —, N. Y.; married Jan. 15, 1809, Mary Williams, born Dec. 10, 1787; died Jan. 6, 1858. He died Oct. 26, 1858, at Galway, N. Y.

## Children :

- i. Rodman Amos,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1830; never married.
- ii. Esther Lucinda, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. —, Charles Otis; d. Sept. 16, 1839.
256. iii. Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1814.
- iv. Olive, b. May 12, 1816; m. —, Lyman Carr; she d. Sept. 19, 1844. Child: *William Henry*,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- v. Amanda, b. May 26, 1819; m. —, Brattan R. Edwards; d. June 2, 1844.
257. vi. Harriet, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
- vii. Electa Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. —, Benjamin Loveless.
- viii. Elenor Frances, b. April 6, 1825; m. —, Philo Bromley, b. —, 1831.
258. ix. George Washington, b. April 1, 1827, at Galway.
259. x. Robert James, b. Aug. 8, 1829.

## 129

AARON<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1798, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; m. —, Fidelia Isham, at Norwalk, Ohio. He died Sept. 6, 1872, at Athens, Mich.; she died at the same place.

## Children :

- i. Martha F.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1839, at Milan, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Asa Russell Alvord, son of Russell and Eleanor (Freeman) Alvord, b. Dec. 3, 1802, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; res., Berras, Cal. Child: *Delia Parlin*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Athens.
- ii. Alcestus C., b. —; m. —, Clara Jones; res. in Mich. Children: *Dewitt*,<sup>8</sup> *Fred*, *Gertrude*, *Martha*, *Elon* and *Everett* (twins).
- iii. Ellen L., b. —; res. in Mich.; unmarried.

130

JONATHAN BANCROFT<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1807, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; married (1), June 6, 1838, Esther Morgan, at Potsdam, N. Y.; she died Oct. 1, 1850, at Birmingham, Ohio; married (2), April 10, 1855, Sarah Lawrence, at Norwalk, Ohio; she died Feb. 11, 1896, at Stacyville, Iowa. He died —, 1876, at Stacyville.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Forest Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. —; never married.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. Everett, b. —; m. —, Mary Sweeney of Stacyville: no children.
- iii. Ettie, b. —; m. —, Albert Penny; d. at Stacyville. Children: *Warren*,<sup>8</sup> *Ray*, *Bertha*, *Wallace*.
- iv. Frances, b. —; m. —, Calvin Thomas, at Stacyville. Child: *Pearl*,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

131

JAMES<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1816, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; married (1), Nov. 4, 1841, Weltha Conger, at Plymouth, Ohio; she died Nov. 2, 1859, at Lakeport, Mich.; married (2), —, Sophia Ackerman. He died June 16, 1876, at Stacyville, Iowa.

James Parlin was a mill owner, farmer, and Assistant Judge of Probate in Michigan. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was Quarter-master Sergeant of battery H, 1st Mich. light artillery.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Mary Esther,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1842, at Groton, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1898, at Fruithurst, Ala.: unmarried.
260. ii. Horace Chauncy, b. Aug. 29, 1844, at Steuben, Ind.
- iii. Flavia Estelle, b. April 24, 1847, at Steuben; d. Feb. 12, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn.: unmarried.
- iv. Martha Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1859.

## 132

DAVID<sup>6</sup> LOCK (*Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1774, at Ashby, Mass.; married May 2, 1796, Rebecca Wesson, daughter of William Wesson of Townsend, Mass., born —, 1773; died Oct. 31, 1851, at Webster, Mass. He died July 9, 1811, at Ashby.

Children, born at Ashby:

- i. Betsy,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1798.
- ii. Bethuel, b. April 19, 1800; m. June 20, 1824, Hannah Searles of Townsend; res., Andover, N. H.
- iii. Alvah, b. June 13, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1826.
- iv. Cynthia, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Otis Getchell of Sebec, Me.; res., Colden, N. Y.
- v. Alvira, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. June 14, 1827, Charles Johnson; res., Northboro, Mass.
- vi. Lucy, b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Aug. 6, 1833, Erastus Spaulding; res., Webster.
- vii. William W., b. June 8, 1809; d. May 1, 1814.

## 133

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LOCK (*Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1776, at Ashby, Mass.; married Nov. 3, 1800, Sarah Simonds, daughter of John and Mary (Tufts) Simonds of Lexington, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1776; died —, at Lyndon, Vt. He died Nov. 6, 1808, at Ashby.

Children, born at Ashby:

261. i. Mary Tufts,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1801.
262. ii. Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1803; m. April 9, 1827, William McGaffrey.
263. iii. William, b. Oct. 18, 1805.

## 134

TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> LOCK (*Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 2, 1778, at Ashby, Mass.; married Dec., 1803, Rebecca Dutton, daughter of Joseph Dutton of Westford, Mass. He died April 4, 1850, at Kirby, Vt. Soon after he married he

moved to Kirby, where he became a wealthy farmer. He was Justice of the Peace and a highly respected citizen.

Children, born at Kirby :

- i. Almira,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1804 ; m. Jan. 6, 1831, James Harris ; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt. ; 3 sons and 2 daughters.
- ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1808 ; m. —, 1830, Mary Knight of Alfred, Me. ; res., Kirby ; 1 son and 6 daughters.
- iii. Betsy, b. Dec. 7, 1810 ; m. Oct., 1829, Harry Harrington ; d. Mar., 1841 ; 1 son and 2 daughters.
- iv. Adeline, b. Jan. 27, 1813 ; m. —, 1838, Manly Blinn ; res., Stanbridge, Canada : 4 children.
- v. Joel, b. June 14, 1815 ; m. (1), Sept., 1839, Hannah C. Judd of Landolf, N. H., who died June, 1848, leaving 2 children ; m. (2), Dec., 1848, Louisa Harrington, dau. of Joel Harrington of Walden, Vt. ; 1 son.
- vi. Harriet Newell, b. Mar. 11, 1818 ; d. July 4, 1837.

135

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LOCK (*Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 20, 1781, at Ashby, Mass. ; married —, Dorothy Van Slack, at Palatine, N. Y., where he lived, and died in 1811. She afterwards married Jacob Frey, Jr., about 1813.

Child, born at Palatine :

- i. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, and had a dau. *Eliza*.<sup>8</sup>

136

JOHN<sup>6</sup> LOCK (*Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1788, at Ashby, Mass. ; married Mar. 5, 1809, Fanny Tyler, daughter of Jeremiah Tyler of Lexington, Mass. They lived at Ashby until about 1830, when they moved to Lowell, Mass., where he was killed June 30, 1832, by blasting rocks. She afterwards married Jonas Rugg.

Children, born at Ashby :

- i. George,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1809 ; m. —. Jane Parks of New Market, N. H. ; d. Oct. 10, 1851, at Brattleboro, Vt. ; no children.
- ii. Almira, b. April 8, 1811 ; d. about 1830, at Lowell.



- iii. Mary Monroe, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. —, Henry Nye of Gilsum, N. H.; 3 children.
- iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. —, Mary Nichols of Nashua, N. H.; 3 children.
- v. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. —, 1849, Jubal Harrington. His second wife was her aunt Rebecca. 2 sons.
- vi. Elizabeth Burnett, b. Feb., 1821; m. Dec., 1847, Calhoun Matthews; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## 137

ALONZO<sup>6</sup> MELVIN, (*Reuben*,<sup>5</sup> *Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 2, 1794, at Cummington, Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1824, Roxanna Lyman, daughter of Azariah and Rhoda (Rust) Lyman, at Chester, Ohio, born Sept. 9, 1804.

Children, born at Chester :

- i. Fidelia Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1826.
- ii. Martha Maria, b. May 24, 1827.
- iii. Addison Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1829.
- iv. Shepard Knapp, b. Aug. 13, 1830.
- v. Fordyce Rust, b. July 23, 1832.
- vi. Sabah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1834.
- vii. Reuben Lyman, b. Oct. 12, 1836.
- viii. Elihu Oliver, b. July 27, 1838.
- ix. Dunton Tayler, b. Oct. 23, 1840.
- x. Alonzo Austin, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
- xi. Roenna Caysider, b. Sept. 3, 1844.
- xii. Edward Payson, b. Oct. 21, 1846.
- xiii. Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

## 138

AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> MELVIN (*Reuben*,<sup>5</sup> *Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 20, 1798, at Cummington, Mass.; married Feb. 9, 1825, Mrs. Martha Chichester. He died Oct. 9, 1863; no children; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Melvin was for many years a prominent and highly respected merchant in New York. The following report of proceedings from the *Shoe and Leather Reporter* of Oct. 15, 1863, indicates the feeling

of the leather trade toward him:—Austin Melvin is dead. This announcement was made on Saturday morning last, and cast a gloom over a business circle which has known but to honor this really good man for more than forty years.

The trade was convened at the office of Messrs. George Palan & Co., on Monday, when the following proceedings were had:

Mr. Loring Andrews was called to the chair, and Mr. Charles B. Platt was appointed secretary. The chairman in a feeling and appropriate manner, announced to the trade the object of the meeting. After further brief addresses, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, We are called upon to mourn the loss by death of our late associate and friend, Austin Melvin, and

WHEREAS, His fidelity and honor, in all his business and social relations, eminently entitle his memory to our affectionate regard, and

WHEREAS, The customary forms of language through which condolence and grief are expressed, fail to meet the demands of our hearts, or give adequate expression to our feelings, therefore

*Resolved*, That our chairman be requested to appoint a member of the trade, whose duty it shall be to collect and present in concise form some of the leading incidents in the social life and business career of the late Austin Melvin, to the end that a life so exemplary and a character so pure may have a record to guide others in like paths of usefulness and honor.

*Resolved*, That we now close our places of business and attend the funeral of the deceased.

139

LUCIA MARIA<sup>6</sup> MELVIN (*Reuben*,<sup>5</sup> *Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 3, 1807, at Cummington, Mass.; married Dec. 13, 1827, Thomas Knight, youngest son of Phinehas and Kitty (Sandford) Knight, born Jan. 9, 1800, at Norwich, Mass.; resided at Cleveland, Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1878. She died Dec. 6, 1887.

Children, born in Geauga County, Ohio:

- i. Austin Melvin,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1829.
- ii. William G., b. Feb. 5, 1833.
264. iii. Azariah Lyman, b. Aug. 23, 1837.
- iv. Thomas Spencer, b. June 14, 1839.

## 140

ACHSAH SMITH<sup>6</sup> MELVIN (*Reuben*,<sup>5</sup> *Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1810, at Cummington, Mass.; married April 15, 1835, Chester Palmer, son of Rev. Urban and Lucy (Ranney) Palmer of Chester, Ohio, born Dec. 13, 1812, at Warren, Conn.; died May, 1894, at Willoughby, Ohio. She died May 7, 1850, at Chester.

Children, born at Chester :

- i. Harriet Keziah,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1836.
- ii. Charles Eustice, b. June 19, 1838.
- iii. Reuben Melvin, b. Jan. 1, 1842.
- iv. Lucy Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1843.
- v. Lowell Mason, b. Mar. 11, 1845.
- vi. Henry Urban, b. Feb. 26, 1849,

## 141

PHINEHAS<sup>6</sup> NURSE (*Mercy*,<sup>5</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1774, at Nelson, N. H.; married —, Anna Thompson, daughter of Thomas Thompson. He resided in Littleton, N. H., 1806–20, was selectman 1808–09, moved to Keene, N. H. He died June 13, 1846.

Children, first ten born at Littleton, others at Keene :

- i. Calvin,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. (1), Feb. 11, 1829, Abigail Nims, dau. of David and Abigail (Carter) Nims, b. July 3, 1805, at Keene; m. (2), —, Caroline Locke of Lexington, Mass.
- ii. Luther, b. Dec. 24, 1800; res., Keene, was Representative; d. April 15, 1886; unmarried.
- iii. George, b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. —, Catherine Sawyer.
- iv. Phinehas, b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. —, Julia Jackson.
- v. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. —, Seth Heaton; res., Saugus, Mass.
- vi. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1809; m. —, Sally Dodge; was in the hotel business; d. in Pennsylvania.
- vii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. —, Joseph L. Kidder; res., Saugus.
- viii. Polly Bidwell, b. May 14, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1888, at Keene; unmarried.

- ix. Patty, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. June 9, 1818, at Littleton.
- x. Joseph Frye, b. Mar. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1890; unmarried.
- xi. Guy, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. about 1846, at Keene; unmarried.
- xii. Alden Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. —, 1895, at Denning, Ill.; unmarried.

142

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 22, 1788, at Gardner, Mass.; married —, Hannah How of Malone, N. Y.; died about 1860, at Belmont, N. Y. She married (2), Benjamin Richard.

Stephen Parlin was a stone mason and farmer. He went to Malone when a young man.

Children, born at Malone:

There were several children who d. young, then the following:

- i. Willard How,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1831; went west a young man; d. unmarried.
- ii. Henry, b. about 1834.

143

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1792, at Gardner, Mass.; married May 15, 1816, John King (her cousin), son of William and Sarah (Clark) King of Danvers, Mass., born July 5, 1793, at Barre; died Nov. 2, 1863, at Barre. She died Aug. 11, 1873, in the Insane Asylum at Worcester, Mass. His mother was sister to Eunice Clark who married Daniel Parlin.

John King was a man of rare business ability; taught the common school at Barre during the winters of 1814-15; was a land surveyor, having laid out many town and county roads in the vicinity of his home; held various town offices; was a Justice of the Peace many years.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1819 ; d. April 5, 1830.
- ii. Eunice, b. Mar. 9, 1821 ; m. April 24, 1857, Lucian T. Briggs, son of John, Jr., and Lovice (King) Briggs of New Salem, Mass., who d. May 30, 1876. She d. Sept. 17, 1889 ; no children.
- iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1823 ; d. Mar. 31, 1825.
- iv. Caroline, b. Jan. 30, 1825 ; d. Sept. 28, 1831.
- v. George, b. Nov. 17, 1827 ; d. Nov. 27, 1827.

## 144

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1794, at Gardner, Mass. ; married —, Marvel Lee, daughter of Noah and Polly (Green) Lee of Malone, N. Y., born Dec. 13, 1800 ; died Dec. 28, 1892, at North Bangor, N. Y. He died Sept. 3, 1834, at Black Rock, N. Y. They resided at Ware, Mass., at Malone and Lockport, N. Y.

Children :

265. i. Maud Melvina,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1820, at Malone.
266. ii. Harriet, b. April 7, 1822, at Malone.
- iii. Erastus Stafford, b. Oct. 30, 1825 ; m. —, Mary Kitson ; no children. He d. Jan. 6, 1876, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass. He was a physician in New York City, later at Washington, D. C.
267. iv. Olantha Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1827.
268. v. David Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Malone.
- vi. Daniel Marshall. b. —, 1830, at North Bangor. He was a quiet, dreamy youth, left home before he was twenty and was never heard from.

## 145

ERI<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 6, 1797, at Barre, Mass. ; married Dec. 27, 1827, Mary Hammond Clark, daughter of John and Margaret (Carruth) Clark of Petersham, Mass., born May 9, 1803 ; died Nov. 23, 1869. He died Sept. 20, 1867.

Children :

- i. Elizabeth Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1828 ; d. Sept. 4, 1830.

- ii. Mary, b. July 2, 1830; d. Dec., 1834.
- 269. iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1831.
- 270. iv. Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1842.

146

SMYRNA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 8, 1799, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 2, 1829, Mary Bourne Perry, daughter of Luther and Harriet (Hawes) Perry of Hubbardston, Mass., born Mar. 19, 1806; died April 20, 1873, at New Salem, Mass. He died about 1877, at Millington, Mass.

Children:

- 271. i. Cordelia,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.
- 272. ii. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Malone.
- iii. Mary Eugenia, b. June 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1847, at Barre.
- iv. Henry Eugenius (twin), b. June 29, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1847, at Barre.
- v. Flora Eliza, b. April 4, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Joseph Harvey Lewis, son of James H. and Lydia M. Lewis, b. April, 1846; res., Bay Ridge, Fla.; no children.

147

POLLY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 6, 1801, at Barre, Mass.; married June 1, 1826, Hudson Hathaway, born Feb. 3, 1796; died Aug. 5, 1875, at Barre. She died there Jan. 6, 1886.

Children, born at Barre:

- i. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Mar. 5, 1861, Ellen Flagg, dau. of Lewis and Phebe (Hathaway) Flagg, b. Nov. 18, 1836; no children.
- ii. Susan, b. May 20, 1833; d. Feb. 27, 1834.

148

DAVID<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 3, 1806, at Barre, Mass.; married May 1, 1832, Malinda Wheeler Stacy, daughter of Nymphas and Sarah (Gibbs)



Stacy, born Oct. 16, 1806, at New Salem, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1880, at Barre, Mass. He died there Mar. 8, 1855. Being the youngest child, he was the staff of his father's declining years and inherited by will the home farm, where he spent the rest of his life. This is the farm Ebenezer King of Rutland, Mass., gave his daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Parlin, July 7, 1772.

Children, born at Barre:

- 273. i. Cordelia,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1833.
- 274. ii. Charlancie, b. Jan. 12, 1835.
- 275. iii. Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1836.
- iv. David, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Mabel Nancy Stimpson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barrows) Stimpson, b. Oct. 2, 1838, at Dana, Mass. Mr. Parlin is a miller and grain dealer. He has been postmaster several years; res., Nichawaug, Mass.; no children.
- 276. v. Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1842.
- 277. vi. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1844.
- vii. Leonora, b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

# 149

MARTIN LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1802, at Bennington, Vt.; married Feb. 14, 1830, Minerva Carruth of Petersham, Mass. He died Mar. 29, 1865, and she died Jan. 20, 1883.

Children:

- 278. i. Mary Carruth,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1831.
- ii. Leslie E., b. June 21, 1842.
- iii. Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. —, C. C. Stanton; res., Lowell, Mass. Child: *John*,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

# 150

LEMUEL KENDRICK<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 20, 1805, at Bennington, Vt.; married July 2, 1829, Sarah D. Wright of Bennington. He died Aug. 22, 1893.

Children, born at Malone, N. Y.:

- 279. i. Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1830.
- 280. ii. Warren Wright, b. Mar. 26, 1833.

151

ADEN<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 20, 1791, at Oakham, Mass.; married Jan. 23, 1817, Sarah Hall of Brandon, Vt., born —, 1795; died July 19, 1876, at Barre, N. Y. He died Feb. 18, 1838, at Barre.

Children:

- i. Aden Hall,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. May 5, 1870, at Detroit, Mich.; unmarried.
- ii. Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Hiram Knight of North Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Almond Delroy, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1827.
- iv. Oscar Fitzalan, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. April 23, 1846, Sophia Tenney of Riga, N. Y.
- v. Albert Jefferson, b. July 26, 1827; m. (1), May 8, 1849, Elizabeth Lord of Barre, N. Y., d. May 16, 1855; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1855, Jane Hibbard of Barre, d. Jan. 16, 1880; m. (3), Mar. 29, 1881, Mrs. Anna Gere of Syracuse, N. Y., d. Sept. 15, 1883; m. (4), June 24, 1884, Mrs. Frances Witter of Norwich, Conn.
- vi. Charles Edgar, b. May 16, 1829; d. May 13, 1831.
- vii. Ellen Amanda, b. April 25, 1831; d. July 12, 1835.
- viii. Clarinda Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. April 6, 1855, Willard Herrick of North Oakfield, N. Y. He d. Oct. 16, 1880.

152

TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> CROCKETT (*Hannah*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1797, at Sumner, Me.; married May 11, 1823, Sally G. Warren, born Feb. 25, 1805; died Oct. 9, 1845. He died June 8, 1849.

Children, born at Sumner:

- i. Henry G.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1824.
- ii. Charles, b. July 27, 1827.
- iii. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
- iv. Adaline Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1832.
- v. Sally W., b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. May 15, 1834.
- vi. John Gardner, b. May 16, 1836.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. April 16, 1838.
- viii. Sophrona Anyerone, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

## 153

IRA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 28, 1790, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 20, 1814, Hannah Houghton, sister of Abel Houghton who married Elizabeth Parlin, his sister, born Mar. 26, 1794, at Sumner; died Aug. 23, 1853, at Weld, Me. He died Mar. 29, 1846, at Weld.

Children, born at Sumner :

281. i. Vincent Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1815.
282. ii. Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
283. iii. Ezra Weld, b. May 31, 1819.
- iv. Wealthy, b. May 7, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Franklin Sylvester of Weld.
- v. Abel Russell, b. —; killed in the Civil War. He belonged to the 45th Mass. regt. infantry; d. Dec. 18, 1862, from wounds received at Kingston, N. C.; unmarried.
- vi. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1834; unmarried.
- vii. Mary, b. —; m. —, Franklin Sylvester after the death of her sister Wealthy.
- viii. Lydia, b. —; m. May, 1848, Reuben Jones; no children.
- ix. Olive, b. —.

## 154

ALMON<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1793, at Sumner, Me.; married (1), Feb. 13, 1820, Joanna Keene, daughter of Judah and Susanna (Robinson) Keene of Sumner, Me., born Feb. 22, 1799; died Nov. 10, 1843, at Sumner; married (2), Mar., 1845, Eliza Newell of Sumner, died Aug. 1, 1890, at East Sumner. He died Oct. 29, 1862, at Sumner. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children by first marriage, born at Sumner :

284. i. Almera Cushman,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1821.
285. ii. Alpheus, b. Feb. 26, 1823.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. July 20, 1845, Sylvanus McKenney of Hartford, Me., b. Mar. 5, 1822, at Limington, Me. She d. Aug. 19, 1855, at Abington, Mass.

- iv. John White, b. June 5, 1828; m. April 21, 1857, Aurelia B. Noyes, dau. of Edward and Rhoda (Lunt) Noyes of Buckfield, Me., b. June 14, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1859. He d. about 1853, and she m. (2), Asher Keene Parlin, son of James Harvey Parlin (156).
- v. Dennis, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. Dec. 23, 1861; unmarried.
- 286. vi. Addison Greenleaf, b. May 24, 1835.
- vii. Ammi Sewall, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1864; unmarried.
- viii. Simon (?), b. ———.
- ix. Olive (?), b. ———.

155

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1795, at Sumner, Me.; married April 2, 1822, Sibyl Sanders Adams, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Goding) Adams of Jay, Me., born Feb. 21, 1799; died Sept. 21, 1830, at Sumner. Soon after his wife's death he went west and never returned. It is not known where or when he died, but it is thought that he died April 2, 1845, somewhere in Illinois.

Children, born at Sumner:

- 287. i. Emily,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1823.
- ii. Joseph Adams, b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Oct., 1853; unmarried.
- 288. iii. Simon Robinson, b. Aug. 25, 1827.
- 289. iv. William Oliver, b. July 29, 1830.

156

JAMES HARVEY<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 14, 1797, at Sumner, Me.; married April 27, 1823, Elvira Keene, daughter of Judah and Susanna (Robinson) Keene of Sumner, born Oct. 1, 1804; died July 8, 1878, at Sumner. He died June 19, 1885. She was a sister to John White Keene who took William Oliver Parlin to bring up after the death of William's mother.

Children, born at Sumner:

- 290. i. Alvin Robinson,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1824.
- 291. ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 2, 1826.

- iii. Addison Greenleaf, b. Jan. 14, 1829; d. June 5, 1830.
- iv. Asher Keene, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Aurelia B. (Noyes) Parlin, widow of John White Parlin; no children.
- v. James Coridon, b. Jan. 14, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
- 292. vi. Calvin Martin Bisbee, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
- vii. Lupina Cole, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1842.
- viii. Roscoe, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
- ix. Harvey Greene, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

## 157

ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 1, 1799, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 1, 1822, Anna Crawford, daughter of John G. and Anna (Stearns) Crawford of Paris, Me., born Aug. 2, 1800, at Paris; died May 19, 1876. He died Dec. 22, 1887, at Pembroke or Duxbury, Mass. He was a well-known surveyor of land, and had much to do in settling lot lines in Paris and neighboring towns.

Children, born at Paris:

- i. Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. (1), April 16, 1842, Simeon Elbridge Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Buckfield, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1863, at Paris; m. (2), April 19, 1882, Thomas C. Cushman, b. June 5, 1816, at Paris. She d. Nov. 13, 1895, at Paris; no children.
- ii. Lucinda, b. June 27, 1825; m. (1), —, Judah A. Keene, b. Aug. 19, 1825, at Sumner; m. (2), Jan. 12, 1853, Elbridge Forbes, b. July 5, 1812, at Bridgewater, Mass. She d. Jan. 12, 1854, at Paris; no children.
- 293. iii. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
- 294. iv. William, b. May 6, 1830.
- 295. v. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1833.
- 296. vi. Merinda, b. Aug. 2, 1837.
- vii. John Crawford, b. July 1, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1862; unmarried. Enlisted June 4, 1861, for service in the Civil War, and at end of term re-enlisted.

## 158

SIMON<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 13, 1801, at Sumner, Me.; married Jan. 10, 1824, Sophia Abbott, daughter of Philip and Experience (Howe) Ab-

bott of Rumford, Me., born April 4, 1805 ; died May 27, 1876, at Weld, Me. He died Mar. 30, 1877, at Weld. They moved to Rumford about 1833. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1839 and 1840.

Children, born at Rumford :

- 297. i. Joseph Sumner,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1825.
- 298. ii. Josephine Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
- 299. iii. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1830.
- iv. David Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1833 ; d. June 12, 1853.
- 300. v. Edwin Weston, b. Nov. 26, 1835.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. June 27, 1838 ; d. Mar. 31, 1861.
- 301. vii. Emily Augusta, b. May 4, 1840.
- 302. viii. Nathaniel Wilber, b. Jan. 1, 1848.
- ix. George Otis, b. —, 1849 ; d. Jan. 12, 1860, at Weld.

159

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 13, 1803, at Sumner, Me. ; married Feb. 19, 1824, Abel Houghton, son of James and Hannah (Russell) Houghton of Weld, Me., born Aug. 15, 1796, at Dublin, N. H. ; died Oct. 22, 1890, at Paris, Me. She died May 6, 1881, at Weld.

Mr. Houghton at the age of seven went with his parents to Weld ; when of age, he took up a piece of wild land, built a frame house, married and lived in that house until the death of his wife. In November, 1884, he went to Paris, to live with his daughter, Mary Ann Greene, wife of William King Greene.

Children, born at Weld :

- 303. i. Sylvanus,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1824.
- 304. ii. Abel Robinson, b. Dec. 1, 1826.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1828 ; m. Aug. 10, 1862, William K. Greene, b. Oct. 12, 1821, at Byron, Me. They lived for many years at Peru, Me., but, Mr. Greene being elected Register of Deeds for Oxford County, they moved to Paris Hill, where they lived at the time of his death, Oct. 3, 1889 ; no children.
- 305. iv. Myrtilla Keene, b. Mar. 1, 1831.



- v. Samuel Sewall, b. May 11, 1833; m. May 9, 1867, Josephine Maria Louisa Parlin, dau. of Simon and Sophia (Abbott) Parlin, his cousin.
- vi. Merrinda Maria, b. July 28, 1836; unmarried; a physician, living at Paris.
- 306. vii. Orrin Prescott, b. Nov. 7, 1838.
- 307. viii. Daniel Franklin, b. July 10, 1841.
- 308. ix. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1844.

## 160

SIMON<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1809, at Bingham, Me.; married April 7, 1836, Dorcas Drury, daughter of John Drury of Temple, Me.; died Jan. 23, 1837, at East Wilton, Me.

Child, born at East Wilton:

- 309. i. Simon W.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1837.

## 161

SUMNER<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 25, 1813, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), Mar. 23, 1841, Hannah Kimball, daughter of John and Beulah (Sawyer) Kimball, born Feb. 12, 1820, at Canaan, Me.; died April 27, 1864; married (2), Jan. 27, 1869, Clarinda Stevens of Fairfield, Me., born —, 1822; died Mar. 13, 1877; married (3), Oct. 31, 1878, Mary Hubbard Morse, born Aug. 6, 1848. He died Mar. 29, 1893, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children by first marriage, born at Skowhegan:

- i. Harriet Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. —, William H. Germain; d. Oct. 16, 1892; no children.
- ii. John Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1844; enlisted for service in the Civil War, Nov. 23, 1861, in co. F, 3d regt., infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; d. May 7, 1864, from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness.
- 310. iii. Emily Pride, b. July 29, 1845.
- iv. Henry Kimball, b. Nov. 5, 1847; unmarried.
- 311. v. Horace Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1851.
- vi. Eva Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1855.

162

ZURA<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1801, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1820, Abigail Foord Allen, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Foord) Allen, born Aug. 27, 1798; died Mar. 1, 1869. He died Feb. 25, 1851.

Children, born at Sumner:

- i. Rosalinda,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Joshua Barrows.
- ii. Avis Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Oct. 25, 1846, Timothy S. Dalten of Hartford, Me.
- iii. Almeda, b. July 14, 1827; m. Feb. 9, 1850, Allen Tuttle of Buckfield, Me.
- iv. John Marshall, b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
- v. Abigail S., b. April 13, 1833; d. April 17, 1855.
- vi. Julia, b. May 25, 1836.
- vii. Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1841.

163

SHARON<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1809, at Sumner, Me.; married June 3, 1832, Deborah S. Dalten, born Dec. 1, 1811; died Mar. 19, 1889, at Sumner. He died Oct. 7, 1881, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner:

- i. Albion Webster,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. April 28, 1837.
312. ii. Sharon, b. Mar. 21, 1837.
- iii. Albert Weston, b. Sept. 26, 1841; drowned Sept. 14, 1844.
- iv. Martha Webster, b. June 6, 1845.
- v. Mary Weston (twin), b. June 6, 1845.

164

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> ROBBINS (*Eunice*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 9, 1808, at Acton, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1836, Reuben Parker, son of Peter Parker of North Hill, Me., died Jan. 3, 1894. She died Dec. 31, 1893, at Sterling, Mass.

They lived at North Hill, fourteen years. In 1850 they moved to Natick, Mass., and later to Clinton, Mass., and then retired to a farm at Sterling. They celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 23, 1886, and five years later had another celebration.

Children, born at North Hill :

- i. Isabella,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
- ii. Isabel Graham, b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1854, at Natick.
313. iii. Eunice Augusta, b. Sept. 19, 1840.
- iv. Susan Henrietta, b. May 13, 1842; unmarried.
- v. Emeline Ann Judson, b. Jan. 3, 1844; unmarried.

## 165

LUTHER<sup>6</sup> ROBBINS (*Eunice*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1810, at Acton, Mass.; married —, Emeline Whitcomb. He died before 1857. After his death she married James Stewart.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass. :

314. i. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1834.
315. ii. Emeline, b. April, 1838.
- iii. Susan, b. —; unmarried.

## 166

SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1804, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married (1), April 18, 1833, Pelatiah Fletcher Osgood of Natick, Mass., born May 7, 1811, at Westford, Mass.; died Mar. 13, 1843, at Natick; married (2), April 25, 1848, Rev. Isaac Jenison of Natick. She died Feb. 12, 1880, at Natick; no children by second marriage.

Children :

- i. Jacob Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1834, at Natick; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
- ii. Alden Fletcher, b. Aug. 8, 1837, at Westford; unmarried; res., Hudson, Mass.
316. iii. Maria Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1842, at Harvard, Mass.

167

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 19, 1808, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married —; resided at Bristol, Conn.; died at Bristol.

Children, born at Bristol:

- i. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. —, in the army.
- ii. Eliza, b. —; m. — Hill.
- iii. Lydia, b. —.

168

ASHER<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1814, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married (1), May 9, 1836, Mary Washburn, daughter of Jedediah Washburn, died Mar. 4, 1837; married (2), —, 1838, Rebecca Washburn, sister of his first wife, born Feb. 26, 1819; died May 12, 1885, at Natick, Mass. He died Mar. 30, 1902, at Natick.

Mr. Asher Parlin was born in a log cabin at North Hill (now Solon), Maine. There was only one log house between the place of his birth and the Canadian line. His parents moved back to Acton, Mass., when he was two years old, traveling all the way by wagon without springs.

At the age of eighteen, he went to Newton, where he engaged in the painting business, and a few years later he went to Natick, where he continued that occupation until advancing years compelled him to abandon active labor. For many years he owned a store on Summer Street, Natick, for the sale of paints, a business which his son, William Davis Parlin, purchased.

Mr. Parlin was for three years one of the selectmen of Natick. He was Justice of the Peace, and at one time a candidate against Henry Wilson for Representative, being defeated by only thirty votes. Wilson afterwards became Vice-President of the United States.

Mr. Parlin was one of the founders of Takawambait Lodge I. O. O. F., and was its first Noble Grand. He always took an active interest in the work of the order and at the time of his death was one of the oldest Odd Fellows in Natick. He was also a member of the Meridian Lodge of Masons and with one exception was the oldest member. He was a member of the Congregational Church for many years.

Mr. Parlin was a quiet, modest man, strong in his home and family attachments, honest and upright in all his dealings, kind and generous to everyone, and honored and respected by all who knew him.

Children by second marriage, born at Natick :

- 317. i. William Davis,<sup>7</sup> b. April 14, 1839.
- ii. Herman Fletcher, b. May 31, 1843; m. Feb., 1864.  
Hattie Georgiana Goulding. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 1864, in co. of sharpshooters attached to the 22d regt. Mass. Vols., was engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness and was killed May 8, 1864, in the Battle of Spottsylvania, Va.
- 318. iii. Mary Washburn, b. June 20, 1854.
- 319. iv. Louis Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1856.

### 169

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1817, at Acton, Mass.; married Jan. 7, 1845, Caroline Orendorff, of Canton, Ill., born Aug. 19, 1825; still living and in good health in Aug., 1912. He died June 25, 1891, at Canton.

The following is quoted from the *Kansas City World*, Kansas City, Mo., Wednesday, Jan. 17, 1900, with a few necessary corrections :

#### WILLIAM PARLIN.

#### HOW AN HUMBLE BLACKSMITH ROSE TO A PLACE OF POWER AND INFLUENCE.

When the book of American self-made men is written, if ever, it will contain no more interesting chapter than the life of William Parlin, head and founder of the great implement house of Parlin & Orendorff Co. His was an interesting career. Starting life in the humblest way and favored with little schooling he developed extraordinary ability as a business man, and in his declining years had the satisfaction of knowing that he left for posterity a monument in the shape of the largest jobbing implement house in the wide world. Like most self-made men he was proud of his career, but modest in exploiting it. Very few outside of his immediate friends knew the story of his life. It is given below partly as an example to the young and ambitious and partly as a matter of general interest. . . . .



WILLIAM PARLIN





Back in the early days of the nineteenth century there lived in a rural village of Massachusetts an humble blacksmith. Warner Parlin was his name; like others of his time, he was content to drift along in an easy way. At his little church on Sundays he occupied a front pew, for he was a presiding elder, but he was better known as the man who could mould a plow-share as no one else could. This was an acquired talent in his case because his father and father's father did the same. William Parlin seemed ordinary and unpromising as a boy but later developed qualities which showed his sterling worth and brought him great achievements in the industrial world. Strong of will and stout of limb he left his home practically penniless. Fifty years later 1000 men marched in solemn procession at his funeral. He was their employer, friend and benefactor, and their grief was sincere.

When William Parlin left home he had health and trade. From his father he had learned the knack of making plows as they were seldom made in those days. Journeying along as a blacksmith and stopping betimes to earn expenses, he finally reached the little town of Canton, Ill., at that time a mere village. The next few years brought him steady employment at his trade, and in 1842 he started a little shop. To-day in the vast stretch of brick and mortar that compose the huge plant of Parlin & Orendorff at Canton, one can discern a small patch of darkened brick older than its surroundings. Around, above and beyond it as far as the eye can see there lead away endless walls in all directions, forming a good sized village in themselves. At morn and evening nearly 2000 workmen enter and emerge through the gates. Yet of all that vast plant the little patch of weather beaten brick was dearest to William Parlin. It is the wall of his original shop.

In 1868, Parlin & Orendorff shipped their first cargo of implements to Westport Landing, Mo. To-day their Kansas City office is the largest implement house in the world. It is a third larger than the next largest. It has 175,000 square feet of floor space—four acres in all. William Parlin realizing the value of brains and energy, surrounded himself with the best procurable. Every sterling quality of clerk or mechanic was recognized and encouraged, and every ambitious worker was aided to advance.

The following was taken from a biographical sketch prepared at the time the name of William Parlin was admitted to the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame :

"It is pleasant to know that his work is appreciated. But we know that his Hall of Fame is not that room in the State University, but the broad fields of the continent. What those great big brave men did to feed the world is told whenever a farmer plows, or a trader sells, or a table is spread under the wonderful Providence of God. It is an honor, and a great one, to have known him and enjoyed his friendship."

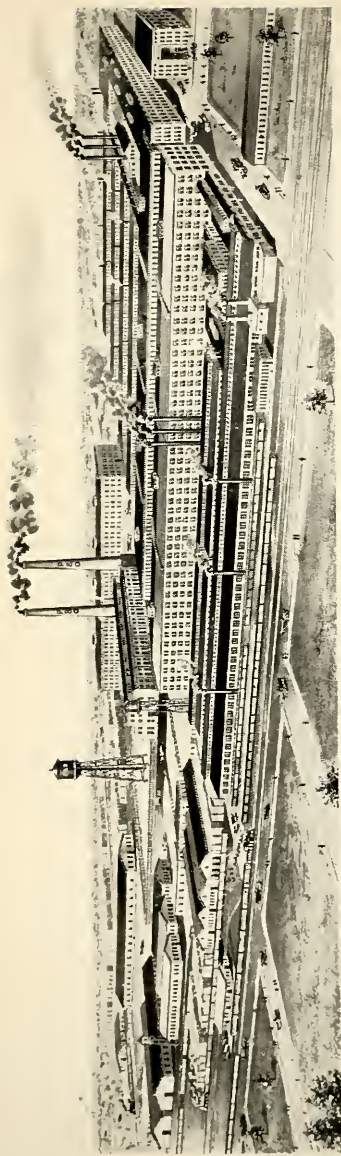
So wrote one of the passing generation who knew William Parlin thirty, forty — possibly fifty years ago, and it crystalizes the sentiment of hundreds of others who knew him and understood his work.

William Parlin, who has been honored by a place in the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame, was born in Acton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1817. He came from a long line of sturdy New Englanders who were content to drift along in quiet, easy ways, their dreams generally undisturbed by visions of wealth or greatness. William Parlin's early days were spent in the old home, and when he reached young manhood he was apprenticed to a blacksmith, serving six years in this capacity, learning his trade in the thorough manner of the early days, when nearly everything was made by hand. That he was a master workman is proved by his later achievements in founding and developing the Parlin & Orendorff factory.

But the period of unrest was rife among the rising generation. They saw the limitations of their native heaths; they foresaw the time, rapidly approaching, when the broken and rocky fields of New England would no longer yield sufficient crops to sustain the increasing population; they realized in some measure the extent of the boundless prairies and plains of the Great West; they heard the call of the almost uncharted wilderness for men; the time was ripe for the younger generation of the Easterners to listen to the summons — and William Parlin heeded the call.

Big of frame and bone, a perfect specimen of physical manhood, with none of this world's goods except his kit of tools, but with a courage that can hardly be appreciated to-day, he took leave of his native home, the home of the Parlins for 200 years, cutting off with a single stroke the strong ties that bound him by affection and tradition, and resolutely faced the West. He started with good health and a trade — both invaluable assets, and journeyed along by easy stages studying the country and its conditions as he went and probably, if the truth were known, having very little idea where he would eventually stop and establish a permanent home.





PARLIN & ORENDORFF CO.  
MANUFACTURERS OF  
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,  
CANTON, ILL.

NOTE. — This cut was inserted by the request of the author, and not at the suggestion of any person interested in the Parlin & Orendorff Company.

He reached Canton in 1840, after a river trip from St. Louis to Copperas Creek, Ill., then overland to Canton, for this was years before there were any railroad connections in this section.

The destinies of cities sometimes depend upon the whim, or possibly the good judgment of one man. The city of Canton owes its present size and importance to the mere fact that Mr. Parlin, after leaving New England for Illinois, came on without stopping at the boat landing near Copperas Creek and settled in Canton instead of going to Farmington, Lewistown, Cuba or any one of a dozen other little settlements in this locality, and any one of which would have developed into a city with the growth of the P. & O. factory.

Mr. Parlin died on June 25, 1891, at the age of seventy-two, after a successful business career of half a century in his adopted home. The end came suddenly, as probably he would have wished. He left the factory at noon on that fated day, after spending the morning as usual in overseeing the mechanical departments of the factory. At one o'clock the city was electrified by the news that its leading citizen had passed away. His old-time partner, Mr. William J. Orendorff, followed in 1897, as the result of an accident with a runaway team. They both lived to see Canton grow from an isolated frontier village to a city of considerable importance; they saw their little shop develop into a mammoth factory, and they lived to see the day when P. & O. Canton Plows were known and used throughout the world.

The first building occupied by Mr. Parlin upon his location in Canton in 1840 was a frame structure on South Main Street, and directly north of the present Canton High School. This building was destroyed by fire in 1847, after which Mr. Parlin moved his shop to the southeast corner of East Elm Street and Second Avenue. This was the beginning of the factory buildings on the present site. After this second building was destroyed by fire in 1849, a brick building was erected, which for years was the location of the factory and offices combined. This old building after fifty-three years of service, was torn down in March, 1902, to make room for the more modern structure which is now located on that corner.

In 1852, Mr. William J. Orendorff, a native of Illinois, joined forces with Mr. Parlin, his brother-in-law, under the firm name of Wm. Parlin & Co., which was changed to Parlin & Orendorff in 1860. This partnership continued for nearly thirty years, during which time Mr. Parlin conducted the mechanical departments, while Mr. Orendorff was sales manager and in charge of the office work.



In 1880 the Parlin & Orendorff Co. was incorporated under the Illinois State laws, the sons of the founders having attained an age which fitted them to take an active part in the business. The first officers of the company in 1880, were as follows:— William Parlin, *President*; Wm. H. Parlin, *Secretary*; Wm. J. Orendorff, *Treasurer*; A. L. Orendorff, *Cashier*.

The fame of William Parlin does not rest on his achievement in building the foundation, and for half a century directing the destiny of the immense factory which was the outgrowth of his sterling integrity, industry and perseverance, but also and, perhaps to a greater extent, on his mechanical ability in developing agricultural implements to meet the requirements of a new country.

Mr. Parlin was a mechanical genius, a man who worked at the bench and the forge, who even in later years continued personally to improve and develop the numerous implements made by the Parlin & Orendorff Co. Many of the implements now in common use bear the marks of Mr. Parlin's handiwork in their development.

His ambition was to develop agricultural implements with the sole purpose of lightening the burden of the farmer, whose hardships in the early days of the settlement of the western prairies were much greater than the farming problems of to-day, and in this he was eminently successful. He was one of the very first to perfect a steel plow that would readily shed the rich soil of the Illinois prairies. He was among the first to make a plow entirely of steel, thus replacing the wood mold plows in use up to that time.

The first stalk cutter ever put on the market was made in the P. & O. factory. It is true that it was a crude affair, consisting of a log into which were set the cutting knives, but the principle was correct, and all the stalk cutters made to-day are built on the same mechanical principles that governed the manufacture of the first one.

Another notable improvement was the construction of a disc harrow or disc plow with concave discs, which originated in the P. & O. factory. The importance of the adoption of discs with concave surfaces is shown by the fact that all the disc harrows and disc plows now on the market are made in this manner.

Still another invention of prime importance was the double plow, which is now known either as a lister or a middle breaker, consisting of a right and a left hand plow fastened together so as to throw up the soil on both sides of the furrow.



PARLIN LIBRARY, CANTON, ILL.



The P. & O line consists exclusively of implements for tilling the soil, planting and cultivating the crops, stopping at the harvesting machinery. Every one of these lines — plows, harrows, planters, cultivators, and stalk cutters — bear the marks of Mr. Parlin's genius, either as inventor or in developing and improving those in use. His mechanical ability was directed along the lines of simplicity, strength and ease of operation, and in these lines he was pre-eminent among the manufacturers of his time.

ILLINOIS FARMERS' HALL OF FAME.

Several years ago the Illinois State Legislature authorized the establishment of the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame, to be conducted in connection with the State University of Illinois at Urbana. The institution is under the control of a special commission composed of the following:—A. P. Grout, *President*, Winchester; Eugene Davenport, *Vice President*, Urbana; E. W. Burroughs, *Vice-President*, Edwardsville; Charles F. Mills, *Secretary*, Springfield; Geo. A. Anthony, *Treasurer*, Kewanee.

The object of the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame is to afford recognition to citizens of Illinois who have rendered signal and conspicuous service to the cause of Agriculture. Up to the present time but three candidates have had their portraits installed in the Hall of Fame, as follows:—Cyrus H. McCormick (1909); James N. Brown (1911); and Jonathan B. Turner (1912); all of whom rendered service for the betterment of Agriculture.

The candidates approved, but whose portraits have not as yet been installed in the Hall of Fame are Isaac Funk, Philip D. Armour, and B. F. Harris.

To this distinguished group is now added the name of William Parlin, which will forever perpetuate his name among the select few whose lives and work were devoted more or less to the betterment of agricultural conditions, to the uplifting of the farmer, to the science of farming, and to the ultimate gain of the entire human race.

Mr. Parlin gave the Parlin Library to Canton, and his widow and children have always generously supported it.

Children, born at Canton :

- i. Artemus Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1863.
320. ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1847.

- iii. Clara Eliza, b. July 14, 1853; never married; has travelled extensively and been much interested in charitable work.

321. iv. Alice Caroline, b. Nov. 2, 1855.

## 170

NANCY DAVIS<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Davis*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1826, at Sudbury, Mass.; married April 3, 1860, Simon Robbins of Acton, Mass.; died Jan. 24, 1883.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Albert Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.  
 322. ii. Herbert Franklin, b. June 28, 1862.  
 iii. Arthur Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. April 21, 1886, Sylvania A. McLellan, at Charlestown, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1887. Child: *Clara Sylvania*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1887.  
 iv. Lyman Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1866; drowned Dec. 23, 1897.  
 v. Warren Oscar, b. Oct. 23, 1867; res., Glasgow, Mont.  
 vi. Hattie May, b. May 25, 1869; d. April 27, 1891.  
 vii. Clara Barnard, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

## 171

ASAPH<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Asa*,<sup>5</sup> *Asa*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 19, 1811, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 15, 1836, Sarah Farrar Sanderson of Lowell, Mass., born June 27, 1809; died June 27, 1887, the anniversary of her birth. He died Aug. 2, 1893, at Carlisle.

Children :

323. i. Asaph,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1837, at Carlisle.  
 ii. Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1838, at Westford, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Henry Davis Parlin, son of Davis Parlin (83); res., Acton, Mass.; no children.  
 iii. Laura Amanda, b. Jan. 20, 1841, at Westford; d. Nov. 20, 1843.

## 172

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>5</sup> *David*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 11, 1793, at Carlisle, Mass.; married April 8, 1813, Jesse Willis.

Children :

- i. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1831.
- ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1825; d. June, 1826.
- iii. Abi, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1842.

173

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> BLOOD (*Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *David*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1792, at Concord, Mass.; married June 18, 1811, Benjamin Whiting, son of Lieut. Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting, born April 13, 1789. She died Jan. 23, 1856.

Children, born at Temple, N. H.:

- i. Francis,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. —, Eliza B. Williams, b. —, 1821; res., Temple.
- ii. George, b. Jan. 31, 1816; m. —, Ruth D. Searle, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Davis) Searle, b. —, 1817; res., New Ipswich, N. H.
- iii. Benjamin Orville, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. —, Mary Farrar, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. April 23, 1856.
- iv. Rebecca Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. —, Adam R. Searle, b. —, 1826. Child: *Benjamin Whiting*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1858.

174

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> BLOOD (*Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *David*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1793, at Concord, Mass.; married April 2, 1811, Nathan Abbott Whiting, son of Lieut. Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting, born April 20, 1787, at Wilton, N. H. In April, 1831, they moved to Cicero, N. Y., where he died.

Children, born at Temple, N. H.:

- i. Betsy,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. —, James Chandler.
- ii. Nathan, b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. —, Matilda Ball.
- iii. Elvira, b. April 6, 1820; m. —, Theodore Young.
- iv. Oliver, b. May 5, 1832; m. —, Cornelia Ball.

175

JACOB<sup>6</sup> HOSMER (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Ann*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1787, at Boscawen, N. H.; married Oct. 16, 1808, Catherine Wellington, daughter of Elisha and Lucy Wellington,



born Mar. 26, 1790, at Concord, Mass.; died Jan. 25, 1876. He died June 21, 1868.

Jacob Hosmer moved to Concord, N. H., in 1812; went to Portsmouth a volunteer in the War of 1812, remained 21 days, when the war closed; moved to Boscawen in 1815, purchased a house and manufactured fur hats. He was regarded by his neighbors as an estimable man and a good citizen.

Children:

- i. Lucy Ann Augusta,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1809; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Dr. Stephen M. Emery; res., Fisherville, Mass.; d. April 8, 1878.
- ii. Charlotte Maria, b. June 25, 1812; m. (1), Sept. 30, 1855, James K. Brickett; m. (2), May 10, 1862, John Putney of East Concord, N. H.
324. iii. William Henry, b. June 13 1814.
- iv. Leonora Wellington, b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. —, Dr. John Fellows, son of Hezekiah and Parmelia F. (Senter) Fellows, b. Oct. 17, 1815; grad. from Dartmouth, 1841, a student in medicine; d. —, 1873, at Concord. She d. Feb. 14, 1877.
- v. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1818.
325. vi. Jacob Eastman, b. April 23, 1820.
- vii. Nancy Parinelia, b. July 7, 1822.
- viii. Mary Frances, b. —; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Asa L. Drew.
- ix. Charles Frederic, b. May 23, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
- x. George Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1832.
- xi. Charles Frederic, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

## 176

SARAH<sup>6</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1812, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 2, 1830, William Farnsworth, son of Daniel and Patty (Procter) Farnsworth of Washington, born Feb. 8, 1807. She died June 30, 1855.

Children, born at Washington:

- i. Lucy A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1835.
- ii. John P., b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Frances J. Stevens; res., Radcliff, Iowa. Child: *Bert S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1868, at Waukon, Iowa.

- iii. Stephen M., b. May 26, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Alvira B. Russell, dau. of Amos Russell of Washington. Children:

1. *Eldora S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1868, at Washington.
2. *Evis E.*, b. Jan. 2, 1879, at Washington.

- iv. Josephine, b. April 12, 1838; m. —, Charles R. Jones; d. May 4, 1860.
- v. Lucien B., b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. July 28, 1862, at Waukon.
- vi. Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. April 1, 1865, at Waukon.
- vii. George W., b. July 29, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1874, Ada S. Burton of Waukon; res., Bath, Me. Children:

1. *Mabel W.*,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1875, at Bath.
2. *Roy B.*, b. Jan. 11, 1877, at Bath.
3. *Myron A.*, b. Nov. 17, 1883, at Radcliff, Iowa.

- viii. Sarah J., b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. —, Myron Churchill; res., Preston City, Minn.
- ix. Eugene W., b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Clara J. Eggleston.
- x. Augustus W., b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. —, Elvira Hurd; res., Marlow, N. H.
- xi. Imogene A., b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Rev. John Stowers; res., Fredericksburg, Iowa.

177

MARY<sup>6</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1816, at Washington, N. H.; married —, Daniel Farnsworth, son of Daniel and Patty (Proctor) Farnsworth, born Jan. 23, 1813. She died May 6, 1849, at Langdon, N. H. He married (2), Aug. 9, 1849, Mary Ayer.

Children:

- i. William P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1837, at Washington.
- ii. Mary S., b. Aug. 8, 1839, at Goshen; d. Jan. 2, 1855.
- iii. Ann M., b. April 22, 1842, at Washington; m. Feb. 16, 1866, Isaac N. Davison of Putney, Vt., d. —, 1875.
- iv. Ruth R., b. June 25, 1844, at Washington; m. Oct. 10, 1864, Henry J. Burnham of Putney; res., Putney.

## 178

STEPHEN NEWELL<sup>6</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1820, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 13, 1849, Sarah Phelps of Marlow, N. H.

Children, born at Washington :

- i. Frederick L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. June 30, 1878, Rusie A. Cochran of South Vineland, N. J.; res., Battle Creek, Mich. Children :

1. *Walter S.*,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1881.

2. *Lena V.*, b. Mar. 25, 1884.

- ii. Rusella F., b. June 26, 1858.

## 179

HARRIET E.<sup>6</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 2, 1822, at Washington, N. H.; married (1), Mar. 26, 1843, Rev. Joshua Goodwin of South Berwick, Me.; married (2), Nov. 1, 1857, Freeman Silas Stowell of Washington, born Feb. 27, 1836. She died Oct. 2, 1878, at Milford, N. H. Mr. Stowell served three years in the 14th N. H. regt., during the Civil War.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Valentia H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. —, Flora Hoyt of Kittery Point, Me.; res., Gloucester, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War.
- ii. Cynthia C., b. Oct. 21, 1847, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. —, Elbridge Bradford, Jr., of Washington; res., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- iii. Emma L., b. Mar. 9, 1851, at Mansfield, Mass.; m. —, Albert L. F. Ball of Washington; res., Lancaster, Mass.

Children by second marriage; born at Washington :

- iv. Hattie I., b. Nov. 26, 1859.
- v. Oscar B., b. April 3, 1861.

## 180

HOSEA A.<sup>6</sup> MEAD (*Stephen*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ruth*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1824, at Washington, N. H.; married Feb.

16, 1854, Deborah Dunham of East Boston, Mass.; moved to Waukon, Iowa, in 1855, and from there to Kansas in 1871.

Children :

- i. Ella L.,<sup>7</sup> b. May, 1855, at Winchester, Mass.
- ii. A son, b. —, at Waukon; d. young.

181

THOMAS B.<sup>6</sup> MEAD (*Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Ruth,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 6, 1827, at Washington, N. H.; married July 3, 1855, Mary A. Patten of Potsdam, N. Y. He died July 26, 1861, at Waukon, Iowa.

Child :

- i. Nellie,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1857, at Potsdam; m. —, Nelson Leland; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

182

JOSEPH B.<sup>6</sup> RUSSELL (*Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Ruth,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 2, 1822, at Washington, N. H.; married June 10, 1852, Sophronia Brackett of Marlow, N. H.; res., Langdon, N. H.

Children :

- i. Flora B.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1861.
- ii. Ira M., b. Aug. 17, 1864.
- iii. Dean S., b. May 14, 1867.

183

HIRAM F.<sup>6</sup> RUSSELL (*Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Ruth,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 25, 1827, at Washington, N. H.; married May 18, 1859, Lucy C. Miller, daughter of Ammi W. Miller of Washington; res., Marlow, N. H.

Child :

- i. Arthur M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1868, at Marlow.

184

GEORGE S.<sup>6</sup> RUSSELL (*Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Ruth,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 22, 1833, at Washington, N. H.; married (1), May 5, 1864, Mary A. Huntley, died Mar. 6, 1880; married

(2), Aug. 21, 1883, Julietta Chappell of Walpole, N. H.; res., Marlow, N. H.

Children :

- i. Georgianna,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1866.
- ii. Marian, b. Sept., 1870.

### 185

THOMAS SMITH<sup>6</sup> HEALD (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 30, 1808; married May 1, 1839, Mary Done or Dane of Rochester, N. H., born Feb. 21, 1807; died Mar. 29, 1883. He died Mar. 25, 1863.

Children :

- i. Mary Philyra,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William H. Dow, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1884; three children.
- ii. George Wilbur, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
- iii. Louisa P., b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. April 27, 1872, Horatio Barwold, b. Feb. 13, 1843; no children.
- iv. Laura Pollard, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
326. v. Charles T., b. June 7, 1852.

### 186

EMERY A.<sup>6</sup> HEALD (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1812; married April 29, 1840, Betsy Wood of Bridgewater, Vt., born Aug. 21, 1821. He died Mar. 9, 1897.

Children :

- i. Jane W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1841.
- ii. Delia E., b. June 29, 1849; m. (1), Jan. 2, 1875, Henry Rich, b. —, 1835; m. (2), Feb. 19, 1885, Albert A. Chesley; one son.
- iii. Ella A., b. May 30, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1862.

### 187

OTIS M.<sup>6</sup> HEALD (*Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 27, 1824; married May 7, 1846, Rosetta Pettigrew of Procterville, Vt.

Children :

- i. Ella R.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1847 ; m. April 9, 1868, Duane E. Wilder, b. Dec. 19, 1844 ; two children.
- ii. Elmore I., b. Oct., 1849 ; m. May, 1881, Carry Gilbert of Dakota.
- iii. Frank E., b. Mar. 11, 1854 ; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Della A. Howard, b. Jan. 11, 1855 ; no children.
- iv. Herbert E., b. May 15, 1855 ; m. May 15, 1880, Dora Ladd of Dakota.
- v. Emily M., b. May 24, 1857.

188

DANIEL G.<sup>6</sup> HEALD (*Oliver*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershome*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1826 ; married Dec. 10, 1860, Elizabeth Neil, born Feb. 15, 1843 ; res., California. He died Nov. 19, 1897.

Children :

327. i. George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1862.
- ii. Sarah E., b. Feb. 24, 1864.
- iii. Edwin D., b. Dec. 9, 1869.
- iv. Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1879.

189

JONAS<sup>6</sup> HEALD (*Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1790 ; married Mar. 31, 1821, Sarah Parker, born July 17, 1798. He died June 30, 1871.

Children :

- i. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1823 ; d. —, 1825.
328. ii. George B., b. July 26, 1825.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1827 ; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Otis H. Penniman, who d. Nov., 1893.
- iv. Charlotte, b. June 2, 1830 ; m. June 18, 1846, Lucius DeCosta.
- v. Harriet (twin), b. June 2, 1830 ; m. April 8, 1855, George F. Pike.
329. vi. Henry H., b. Jan. 1, 1832.
330. vii. Samuel A., b. Feb. 13, 1834.
331. viii. William F., b. Nov. 7, 1840.



## 190

HANNAH HEPZABATH<sup>6</sup> HOW (*Moses*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>4</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 11, 1806, at Rutland, Mass.; married April 11, 1827, Levi Bartlett, son of Levi and Sarah Bartlett, born Dec. 8, 1803. She died July 6, 1839. He married (2), Nov. 24, 1840, Almira Moore.

Children, born at Rutland:

- i. Harriet Stone,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1828.
- ii. Caroline Augusta, b. June 4, 1830.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1832.
- iv. Jonas How, b. Oct. 4, 1834.

## 191

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> STOW (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Amos*,<sup>3</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass.; married June 3, 1838, Mehitabel N. Reid.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

- i. George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Lucy Agnes Brigham; res., Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Stow was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in co. C, 36th regt., discharged for disability May 14, 1864. Children:
  1. *Charles Brigham*,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1867.
  2. *Gertrude Lucy*, b. Aug. 21, 1869.
  3. *George*, b. May, 1871.
- ii. Maria E., b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1867.
- iii. Charles Reid, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. July 4, 1864. He d. in the army of wounds received near Petersburg, Va. He enlisted Mar. 16, 1864, in co. K, 25th regt.
- iv. Sumner, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
- v. Samuel Reid, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1875, at Cambridge.
- vi. Joseph Edward, b. May 19, 1853.

## 192

REUBEN<sup>6</sup> STOW (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Amos*,<sup>3</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 5, 1814, at Hubbardston, Mass.; married Aug. 10, 1837, Eunice H. Ayres of North Brookfield, Mass.

Children, born at Hubbardston :

- i. Adelia,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1852.
- ii. Emma Louisa, b. April 1, 1842; d. May 8, 1842.
- iii. Charles E., b. April 11, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Cynthia C. Johnson of Putney, Vt. Mr. Stow was in the Civil War, enlisting July 19, 1861, in co. K, 21st regt., discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1863. Children, b. at Hubbardston :

1. *William*,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1866.
2. *Hattie*, b. Aug. 6, 1867.
3. *Frank*, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. May 25, 1876.

193

JOHN GREY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 3, 1827, at Charleston, Vt.; m. —.

Children, born at Salem (now Derby), Vt. :

332. i. Charles Owen,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1851; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. Sarah Ella, b. Mar. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
- iii. Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1865.
- iv. Martha Irene, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
- v. Ida Martha, b. April 1, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1882.
- vi. Mary Amra, b. Jan. 10, 1863; res., Charleston.
- vii. Evangeline Iola, b. Dec. 3, 1865; res., Charleston.
- viii. Ruby Irene, b. Jan. 10, 1868; res., Charleston.
- ix. Hannah E. F., b. Mar. 16, 1871.
- x. Emma Frances, b. —, 1873 (?).
- xi. Amos Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1874; res., Barton Landing, Vt.

194

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 22, 1817; married —, David Preston of Austinburg, Ohio. She died Feb. 2, 1898.

Children :

- i. Edgar D.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; res. Warren, Pa.
- ii. George Henry, b. —; res. Kane, Pa.; a physician.

## 195

DANIEL OWEN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1820, at Charleston, Vt.; married —, Lucina Pierce of Brownington, Vt.

Children, born at West Charleston, Vt.:

- i. Lizzie E.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; res., West Charleston.
- ii. Fred L., b. —; res., West Charleston.
- iii. Berte A., b. about 1866; was drowned Oct. 18, 1906, off the coast of Florida; unmarried. Mr. Parlin was an engineer. In 1902 he entered the employ of the Florida East Coast Railway Company and was Resident Engineer on the construction of Long Key Viaduct. On Oct. 18, 1906, the quarterboat upon which he had his headquarters was carried out to sea during a West Indian hurricane, Mr. Parlin and about one hundred forty-five employees being on board, of whom over half lost their lives. From the accounts given by survivors, Mr. Parlin was crushed in the collapse of the boat when it broke to pieces on the outside reef. The constructing engineer of the company writes: "Mr. Parlin was one of our most valued engineers."

## 196

GEORGE PRENTISS<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 8, 1833, at Charleston, Vt.; married —, Jennie M. Lunt, daughter of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton) Lunt. She died Jan. 18, 1892.

Children:

- i. Harry H.,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. Madge W., b. —.

## 197

ANN<sup>7</sup> WARREN (*Anna or Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 17, 1800, at Chelmsford, Mass.; married — Fletcher.

Children :

- i. Jefferson H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1822; res., Underhill Centre, Vt.
- ii. A daughter, who m. — Clark. There was a son, *G. Waverley*,<sup>9</sup> who lived in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Warren, b. —; m. —, Hannah —; a son, *Clarence Warren*.<sup>9</sup>

198

ADELINE<sup>7</sup> WARREN (*Anna or Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*'), born Aug. 23, 1806, at Chelmsford, Mass.; married May, 1831, Roswell Douglass, born —, 1804, at Littleton, N. H. She died Oct. 26, 1838, at Lowell, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of shuttles. Among his New England ancestors were Gov. Roger Conant, Giles Carey ("the witch" pressed to death in Boston, 1692).

Children, born at Lowell :

333. i. Adeline Amelia,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1832.
334. ii. Henrietta Merrill, b. Oct. 26, 1834.
- iii. Ellen Warren, b. July 26, 1838; m. May 1, 1868, Henry Blandy of Janesville, Ohio. She d. —, 1902. They had a son, *Roswell Douglass*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1875, at "Oak Hill Place," Janesville. He now lives at Watertown, Mass.

199

HARRIET<sup>7</sup> RICE (*Sally*,<sup>6</sup> *Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*'), born —; married —, David Chase of Dedham, Mass.

Child :

335. i. Harriet Sophia,<sup>8</sup> b. —.

200

ASHER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*'), born —, 1813, at Anson, Me.; married —, 1832, Mary J. Bailey of Anson, born —, 1816; died Oct. 15, 1890. He died Nov. 20, 1888.

Children, born at Anson :

336. i. Olive E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1833.
337. ii. Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1836.

- iii. Eda, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. —, 1862, John Titcomb of Belgrade, Me.; res., Deer Lodge, Mont.; no children.
- iv. George W., b. about 1840. He went to California when a young man.
- 338. v. Susan, b. —, 1842.
- 339. vi. Franklin, b. Feb. 5, 1846.
- 340. vii. Sarah, b. —, 1847.
- 341. viii. Maria (twin), b. —, 1847.
- 342. ix. Addie, b. —, 1848.
- x. William, b. —, 1850; m. —, Ella Churchill, dau. of William and Asenath S. (Newell) Churchill of New Portland, Me., b. May 8, 1852. He d. —, and she m. (2), Edwin Martin of Lewiston, Me.; res., Boston, Mass.
- xi. Emma, b. —, 1852; m. — Colbath. She d. about 1900, at Rochester, N. H.

## 201

ELINOR<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1821 (?), at Anson, Me.; married —, Isaac Palmer of New Portland, Me. She died about 1850. There were two or more children.

## 202

NATHAN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1823, at Anson, Me.; married —, 1846, Mary Furbush, daughter of John and Sarah Furbush of Anson. They resided at Augusta, Me., also at New Vineyard, Me. Children:

- i. Ramanda,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1847, at Augusta; never married.
- ii. Samuel, b. June 9, 1848, at Augusta; m. (1), —, Luella Ramsdell, dau. of Fordyce and Melinda (Furbush) Ramsdell of New Vineyard; m. (2), Mar. 20, 1882, Ella Davis of Emden, Me.; m. (3), Dec. 24, 1887, Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver of New Sharon, Me. She d. —, 1906. He d. Oct. 29, 1909, at New Vineyard.
- iii. Sarah, b. Dec., 1850; m. (1), Mar. 3, 1869, George W. Brown; m. (2), Llewellyn Waldon of Augusta.

- iv. Henry Clay, b. July 4, 1852, at Anson; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Anna A. Furbush; res., New Sharon, Me. Child: *Mehaley Norton*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Farmington, Me.; res., New Sharon.
- 343. v. Otis Stephen, b. —, 1854, at Anson.
- vi. Viola, b. —, 1856, at Concord, Me.; m. Oct. 30, 1880, Silas Parlin, son of William (205) and Sylvia Parlin.
- vii. Mary, b. —, 1858, at Concord; d. —, 1874; unmarried.
- viii. Hannah, b. —, 1860, at Concord; m. —, John Frank Cousins of Augusta; res., Augusta; no children.
- ix. Elmira, b. —, 1862, at New Vineyard; m. (1), —, Joseph Gilbert of Farmington. He was drowned, and she m. (2), —, Edward Sawyer of New Sharon; res., Farmington.

203

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1825, at Anson, Me.; married Dec. 30, 1847, Eunice Furbush of Anson. He died Mar. 11, 1901, at New Vineyard, Me.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

- 344. i. Ward Furbush,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1852.
- 345. ii. Ellen M., b. —, 1857.
- iii. Carrie E., b. —; m. Mar. 19, 1882, John W. Brown.

204

JOHN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 2, 1829, at Anson, Me.; married April 12, 1855, Abby Robbins of Anson, born Mar. 29, 1838, at Palmyra, Me. They lived at North Anson, Me. He died Aug. 31, 1904.

Children, born at North Anson:

- i. Eva I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1877.
- ii. Addie, b. June 9, 1857.
- iii. Cyrus, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. about 1905.
- iv. Benjamin F., b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
- v. Martha, b. May 19, 1863.
- 346. vi. Albert M., b. May 21, 1865.



- vii. Alice Robbins, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. July 15, 1896, Alton Clark, son of Hiram K. and Ellen (Gould) Clark of Anson, b. —, 1871; res., Anson; three children.

## 205

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1834, at Anson, Me.; married —, 1855, Sylvia Hodgeman, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Wilson) Hodgeman of Solon, Me.; res., at New Vineyard, Me. He died Mar. 30, 1886.

Children:

- i. Lydia,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. Esther K., —.
347. iii. Silas, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

## 206

SETH W.<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Betsy*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 28, 1805, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), Feb. 10, 1831, Nancy P. Tufts of Norridgewock, born —, 1806; died May 9, 1853; married (2), Aug. 10, 1854, Margaret Foss of Norridgewock.

He and his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church at Norridgewock in 1843. He died 1895. He was Moderator of the Norridgewock town meeting in 1845.

Children:

348. i. John Tufts,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1831.
- ii. Seth A., b. July, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1856.
- 348a. iii. Hanson Tufts, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
- iv. Minnie Flora, b. —.
- v. Nellie M., b. —; m. Feb. 27, —, Fred Clark.

## 207

FANNIE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Anson, Me.; married —, Thomas Weeks of Old Town, Me. She died —, 1894.

Children:

- i. John Randolph,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, H. Sanders of Brewer, Me.

- ii. Nellie A., b. —; m. —, J. H. Stevens of Acton, Mass. Child: *Harry A.*,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- iii. Emma F., b. —; d. —, 1871; unmarried.
- iv. Hattie F., b. —; m. — Miles of Lynn, Mass.; no children.
- v. Herbert L., b. —; m. — Coffill; res., Malden, Mass. Children: *Lester S.*,<sup>9</sup> *Fanny Maude*, *Harry Forest*, *Earl Russell*, *Phoebe Oliven*e, *Gladys Alvada*.  
Four children d. young.

208

WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1819, at Anson, Me.; married June 9, 1850, Elmira Collins, daughter of Daniel and Nancy Collins of Eddington, Me., born Oct. 31, 1821, in Union, Me.; died Sept., 1904, at Bradley, Me. He died Jan. 30, 1892, at Bradley. It is said that Mr. Parlin's name was William Parlin, Jr., which he did not like, so he wrote it William J. Parlin, all his life.

Mrs. Parlin was a graduate of the Foxcroft Academy, and for several years a successful teacher in the public schools of Bradley before her marriage. At the time of her death it was said of her, "She was one of the true mothers whose whole life was centered in her home and its interests, and whose gentle manners and kindly words were household treasures in every home into which she went. She was always seeking to do some kindness, always thinking of others before herself, and ever anxious that her home should be a home and refuge for those in distress." Although a great sufferer for years, her cheerful and kindly spirit lost nothing of its gentle sweetness up to the very end. The strength and charm of her life were like those of sunshine and the fragrance of beautiful flowers. What higher praise can come to woman than to have it said by those who have known her best, she was a devoted mother and a true friend?

Children, born at Bradley:

- i. Frank Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1852; unmarried.
- ii. Will Fred, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1876, Ella Churchill, b. May 8, 1852, at New Portland, Me.; res., Bradley. He was killed April 13, 1894, by a train of cars at Waterville, Me. His widow m. E. M. Mar-

- tin of Brunswick, Me. Child: *Amber Lorene*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1881; grad. from Lewiston High School, 1899, and from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1904; teaching in the Central High Schools of Springfield, Mass.
- iii. Nettie Adner, b. May 5, 1863; m. —, Henry Morgan; five children d. young.
- Five of the eight children d. in infancy.

## 209

WARREN TOSIER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1826, at Bradley, Me.; married Nov. 7, 1847, Olive Watts Hewey of Bucksport, Me., born Jan. 22, 1830; died May 9, 1893. He was drowned May 5, 1900, in the Androscoggin river at Lewiston, Me.

Children, born at Bradley:

- i. Sarah Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
- ii. Emma Luella, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Albert H. Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1879. She d. Jan. 31, 1882; no children.
349. iii. Eliza Eleanor, b. July 28, 1853.
- iv. Alice Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Mar. 12, 1859.
350. v. Cora Lovia, b. Feb. 12, 1858.
- vi. Nellie Myrtie, b. Feb. 19, 1864; entered Bates College in 1881, being a member of the writer's class and a general favorite with all. She d. Feb. 17, 1883.

## 210

DAVID<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 3, 1823, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 11, 1847, Abigail Walker, born Aug. 21, 1823, at New Portland, Me.; died April 12, 1893, at Anson. He died July 23, 1908, at Anson where he had always lived.

Children:

- i. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1852; m. —, Thomas H. Perry of Madison, Me., d. Aug., 1899. There were 5 children:
  1. *Edgar*,<sup>9</sup> b. —; res., Anson.
  2. *Mrs. James Brown* of Madison, b. —.
  3. *Grace*, b. —; m. — Farley of Portland, Me.
  4. *Archie*, of Hartland, Me., b. —.

- ii. David F., b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1872; unmarried; res., Madison.

211

ASA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 29, 1833; married Oct., 1854, Catherine Thompson, daughter of Samuel and Almira Thompson of Madison, Me., born Dec. 15, 1835. He died May 18, 1898, at North Anson, Me. He was a pensioner of the Civil War having enlisted in company K, 9th Maine regiment on Mar. 4, 1862, and was discharged at end of three years. He was in the hospital at Hilton Head for a time.

Children :

- i. Myra,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1855; m. —, 1881, Francis S. Berry of Lowell, Mass.; res., Seattle, Wash.; no children.
- ii. Edna, b. Sept. 5, 1856; res., Lowell; unmarried.
- iii. Annie, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, George L. Hovey of Oakland, Me., b. Nov. 7, 1855, at Wayne, Me.; res., North Anson. Children :
  1. *Marion F.*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1882, at Oakland; m. —, 1905, E. L. Barnaby; Child: George H.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1906.
  2. *Edna M.*, b. May 22, 1888, at North Anson.

212

CYRUS<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1835, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 31, 1861, Nancy Lane, born —, 1844, at Embden, Me. He enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in the Civil War in company A, 28th Maine regiment, and died July 15, 1894, at Anson, where he always lived. She afterwards married Nathaniel Noyes of Augusta, Me.

Children :

- i. Mattie M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1866; m. —, 1881, Newell Preble of Anson.
- ii. George, b. July, 1869; m. Mar. 30, 1889, Lillian Goodrich of Bingham, Me., b. June, 1871. Child: *Carrol Goodrich*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1896, at Anson.

- iii. Nellie, b. May 29, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles Edmund Towne, son of Ezra Charles and Harriet S. (Runnells) Towne of Madison, b. Oct. 15, 1870, at Pittsfield, Me. Children, b. at Madison:

1. *Beatrice E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1893.

2. *Leland C.*, b. June 15, 1897.

## 213

ELDEN CLINTON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 26, 1837, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1867, at Madison, Me., Sarah Josephine Houghton, daughter of Chester and Marcia Ann (Willard) Houghton of Anson, born Sept. 30, 1848; still living at Seattle, Wash.

Mr. Parlin served in the Civil War, having enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in company A, 28th Maine regiment.

They lived at Anson and Madison for several years, then moved to Boston where they remained a short time. In Aug., 1879, they started for Walla Walla, Wash., going by way of San Francisco, Cal., and Portland, Ore., arriving at their destination on Aug. 29, of the same year. Mr. Parlin is a retired farmer.

Children:

- i. Harry Clinton,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1868, at North Anson, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1897, Mrs. Minnie Shevlin, at Walla Walla. Child: *Marcia Della*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1903; d. June 21, 1904, at Ballard, Wash.; res., Seattle. Mr. Parlin is a Passenger Conductor on the Seattle division of the Northern Pacific R. R.
- ii. Edson Dunton, b. Mar. 2, 1870, at Norridgewock, Me.; m. Nov. 2, 1896, Matilda Anstett. Mr. Parlin is a musician.
- iii. Marcia Etta, b. May 2, 1874, at Madison; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1891, Joseph Newton Thornburn. Child: *Lillian Parlin*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1892; m. (2), Sept. 2, 1896, William Wallace Durkee. Children:
  1. *Howard Liffler*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1899.
  2. *Ina*, b. April 25, 1902.
  3. *Carrol Bert*, b. Sept. 20, 1904.
- iv. Florence Howard, b. Jan. 17, 1879, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1879, on train at Truckee, Cal.



- v. Albert Forbes, b. Jan. 13, 1883, at Walla Walla. Mr. Parlin is a hotel clerk.
- vi. Louis Guy, b. June 20, 1885, at La Grande, Ore.; killed Nov. 18, 1908, at Seattle.

214

Gen. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1879, Cornelia E. Grady, Apalachicola, Fla. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in company K, 16th Maine regiment, served in said company as Commissary Sergeant, later as 2d Lieutenant of company D; was the first "yankee" to cut a chip from the famous apple tree at Appomattox. Was mustered out June, 1865. He died Sept. 21, 1910, at Apalachicola.

The following notice of the death of Gen. Charles Henry Parlin was taken from the Apalachicola, *Times*, Sept. 24, 1910:

DEATH OF GEN. C. H. PARLIN.

After a lingering illness Charles H. Parlin, former Surveyor General of Florida, died Wednesday morning at 2 o'clock. Funeral services were held at Trinity Episcopal Church, Thursday afternoon at 3.30 o'clock, Rector T. J. Purdue, officiating. Interment was in Magnolia cemetery, the procession forming at the church and ending at the grave. There were many beautiful flowers and evergreens sent in by thoughtful friends of the family. The pall-bearers were: Capt. A. S. Mohr, Mr. John H. Cook, Mr. S. E. Teague, Capt. T. J. Mohr, Mr. A. F. Whiteside, Maj. J. P. Hickey.

General Parlin was born in Fairfield, Me., in 1837, and served under Gen. U. S. Grant during the Civil War. Was a lieutenant of the 16th Me. vol., and was sent to Florida in 1861, serving at the Pensacola Navy Yard for a number of years. He came to Apalachicola in 1876, and in 1879 was married to Miss Cornelia Grady. One son, Mr. C. G. Parlin of Mobile, Mrs. J. E. Graves, Miss Alice and Miss Alma Parlin, of this city, are surviving children.

The deceased was the last Surveyor General of Florida serving in that capacity at Tallahassee until the office was abolished about two years ago.



Deceased was one of the most companionable of men we ever knew. He was every man's friend and well wisher, and he numbered his friends by the hundreds. Generous to a fault, his hand was ever open to deeds of charity. As a friend he was loyal to the last. Nothing was too good for his friends, nor was any exertion too much if a friend in the hour of need was to be served.

Brave, loyal-hearted Charles Parlin, while you have left us, your memory will ever be kept green by those who knew you but to love you.

Children :

- i. Charles Grady,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1880; res., Mobile, Ala.
- ii. Mary Burrill, b. July 1, 1882; m. ——— Graves; res., Apalachicola.
- iii. Alice St. Clair, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- iv. Alma Bodfish, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

215

ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 31, 1842, at Skowhegan, Me.; married (1), Sept. 28, 1871, Stella Barton Picton, daughter of Dr. J. M. W. and Louise A'Glaire (De La Rue) Picton, at New Orleans, La. She died ———, 1882. He married (2), Corinne de Lannay Picton, daughter of Adolph and Corinne Emelie (Du-Mas) Picton of New Orleans; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Parlin left his native State when he was twenty-one years of age, and became a cotton planter in Louisiana in which occupation he continued for several years. Later he became interested in manufacturing and commercial enterprises. He has a controlling interest in the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati, of which he is President and his son Vice-President.

Children :

- i. Alma Picton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1872, at Pensacola, Fla.; d. Oct., 1896, at Newport, Ky.
- ii. Stella, b. ———; d. ———.
- iii. Louise A'Glaire, b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Pensacola; m. Feb., 1896, William Francis Lillard of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Child: *William Parlin*,<sup>9</sup> b. ———, 1898.



GEN. CHARLES HENRY PARLIN



- iv. John Andrew, b. Dec. 28, 1879, at Washington, D. C.; m. —, Louise Ebbert of Covington, Ky. He is Vice-President of the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati. Children:

1. *Louise de Lannay*,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1907.
2. *John Andrew, Jr.*, b. —, 1909.
3. *Janet Picton*, b. —, 1911.

216

MARY ANDERSON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 15, 1845, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1874, at Chicago, Ill., Albert Bodfish Burrill, son of Bela and Jane (Haynes) Burrill, born Mar. 5, 1847. They lived a few years at Skowhegan, but about 1881 or 1882, moved to Baird, Tex., where her brothers were. Mr. Burrill died July 5, 1887. The following notice of Mr. Burrill's death is from a local paper:

It is with the deepest sorrow that we record the death of Mr. Albert B. Burrill. He has been a resident of this place several years and during that time has won to himself by liberality and genuine kindness of heart, not merely the respect and confidence, but the deep and abiding love of all the community.

Few men in this section are more widely known, few whose loss would be so universally regretted. In every State north, as the sad news of his death becomes known, there are hearts that will mourn and eyes that will weep. The most prominent feature in his character was his genuine kindness of heart and forgetfulness of self in the troubles of his friends. He leaves a wife and two little daughters.

About 1887 Mrs. Burrill and her brothers, Fred Page Parlin and David Bodfish Parlin moved to Chicago. Later she moved to Oxford, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Gertrude Parlin,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1876, at Canaan, Me.; m. —, Dr. Hugh Miller Moore of Oxford.
- ii. Mary Albertina, b. Sept. 30, 1879, at Skowhegan; res., with her mother at Oxford.

## 217

HORACE S.<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Artimas*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1820, at Sebec, Me.; married Nov., 1847, Mary E. Stubbs, born<sup>1</sup> April 9, 1822; died Oct. 2, 1897. He died April 16, 1890, at Milo, Me.

Children, born at Milo :

- i. Mary Ada,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1849; m. June 4, 1873, John B. Canney, b. Sept. 12, 1875. She d. May 15, 1878.  
Child: *Ernest Merton*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1874; res., Milo.
351. ii. Wilbur Horace, b. Sept. 2, 1851.
- iii. Ida May, b. June 1, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1901, Fred W. Bumps; res., Milo.

## 218

SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1832; married June 21, 1853, Cyrus Butler, son of Noah R. and Almira (Hoyt) Butler, born Sept. 20, 1827, at Whitestown, N. Y. She died Nov. 18, 1864.

Children :

- i. Willis,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 13, 1855.
- ii. Clarence, b. Oct. 11, 1856.
- iii. Hayne Drew, b. Oct. 23, 1858.
- iv. Francis Higgins, b. Sept. 21, 1860.
- v. Le Grand, b. Aug. 22, 1863; d. April 11, 1864.

## 219

MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> WYMAN (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 10, 1811, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Oct., 1838, Charles N. Bodfish, died —, 1865. She died Feb. 7, 1843.

Children :

- i. John Wyman,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. July 29, 1870.
- ii. Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

## 220

GUSTAVUS LEVI<sup>7</sup> WYMAN (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1813, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Sept. 16, 1839, Julia Anne Comins of Charlton, Mass., born June 20,

1814, at Charlton; died May 21, 1897, at Bangor, Me. He died Feb. 1, 1899, at Bangor.

Children, born at Norridgewock, Me.:

- 352. i. Charles Bowman,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1840.
- 353. ii. Edward Gustavus, b. Nov. 21, 1842.

221

JONAS PARLIN<sup>7</sup> WYMAN (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 4, 1820, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Dec. 9, 1851, Tryphosa Hoskins, born June 4, 1822, at Wiscasset, Me.; died May 3, 1901; res., Bangor, Me.

Child:

- i. James Hoskins,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.

222

JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> BURNS (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), —, Jane Jones; married (2), —, Eunice Pope; married (3), —.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

- i. Lucinda S.,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. (1), —, Capt. Silas Lake, who d. in the Civil War; m. (2), — Willis; res., Thomaston, Me.; one daughter, d. young.
- ii. Nancy J., b. —; m. —, Capt. Gardiner Robinson.
- iii. Hiram, b. —; d. —, at Rockland.
- iv. Adelaide, b. —; m. —, Henry Tibbetts.

223

OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BURNS (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married —, Ichabod A. Howard.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

- i. Mary,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, George Hicks; res., Rockland; one child.
- ii. Nancy, b. —; m. —, Alden Thorndike; she d. at Rockland; no children.
- iii. Frank, b. —; m. —, Heald; res., Rockland; no children.
- iv. Lucy F., b. —; m. —; res., Rockland; children.



## 224

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BURNS (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), —, Deborah Randlett; married (2), —, Catherine —. He died —, at Rockland, Me.

Children, born at Rockland:

- i. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. — Saywood. He d. —. Her res., Rockland; several children.
- ii. Olinda, b. —; m. — Miller; res., Rockland; several children.

## 225

BETSY<sup>7</sup> BURNS (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —; married —, John Tuttle. She died —, at Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

- i. James Franklin,<sup>8</sup> b. —; res., Rockland; has children.
354. ii. John, b. —.
- iii. Aurelius, b. —; m. —, Alabama Copp; has one son.
355. iv. Angelia, —.

## 226

EPHRAIM HILDRETH<sup>7</sup> BURNS (*Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —; married —, Hannah Luce. He died —, at Rockland, Me.

Children:

- i. Abigail,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. —, Hiram Whitton.
- ii. Drusilla Dearmont, b. June, 1835; m. May 20, 1867, George Bemis, b. —, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; d. May, 1877; no children.
- iii. Thomas Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1837; killed on East Boston ferry; unmarried.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. April 2, 1840, at Rockland; m. —, William Henry Ackers, b. Mar. 11, 1834, at Boston; no children; res., Cambridge, Mass.

- v. Emily Leone, b. April 23, 1846, at Rockland; m. (1), —, Edgar Alwin Frazer; m. (2), —, Frank Kennedy, b. —, at Industry, Me. Child by first m.: *Edgar*,<sup>9</sup> b. April, 1867; d. Nov., 1893, at Cambridge.

227

ALVIN<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married —, Susan Davis. He died —, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried at Lewiston, Me.

Children, born at Lewiston:

356. i. Calistia A.,<sup>8</sup> b. —.  
ii. Georgie A., b. —; m. —, John H. Rieger; res., Brooklyn.

228

EZRA A.<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), —; married (2), —. He died —, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

- i. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. — Durrell; res., Skowhegan; one son who d. —.  
ii. Bion B., b. —; m. — Leighton; res., Bar Harbor, Me.; several children.  
357. iii. Annie, b. —.

229

MARY S.<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married —, Capt. Gilbert M. Leighton; res., Millbridge, Me.

Children:

- i. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is captain of the mail and passenger steamer *Saratoga*, which runs to Mexico and Cuba.  
ii. Emma, b. —; m. —, Charles Brown; res., New London, Conn.  
iii. Bertha, b. —.

## 230

REV. EPHRAIM HILDRETH<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 30, 1813, at Freeman, Me.; married July 25, 1844, Jane H. Hunt, born Jan. 2, 1825, at Carthage, Me. He died Jan. 14, 1892, at St. Cloud, Minn. He was a Methodist Minister. He wrote a Whitney Genealogy, which see, page 510. After his death she married —, 1893, George L. Cooper.

## Children :

- i. Allison O.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. —, Euphense Jane Wright.
358. ii. Jane Nizolla, b. Sept. 30, 1857.
- iii. Melville C., b. Oct. 23, 1858; lived for some time at Hope, N. D., where he was Superintendent of schools; unmarried.
- iv. Clara Electa, b. Mar. 27, 1860; unmarried.
- v. Osmo Cady, b. May 2, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1881.
359. vi. Libby Lestina, b. July 3, 1867.

## 231

ORRIN<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 18, 1815, at Anson, Me.; married (1), Nov. 16, 1840, Hannah Fairbanks of Presque Isle, Me., born —, 1810; died July 5, 1881; married (2), Mar. 10, 1889, Rebecca Carill, born —, 1828. He is a farmer; res., Kingston, Minn.

## Children :

- i. Augustus E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1834; m. —, 1866, Nettie Depity; res., Brainerd, Minn.
- ii. Winfield Scott, b. June 4, 1846; m. —, Ellen Phay.

## 232

ALBION PARIS<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1825, at Jackson, N. H.; married Feb. 21, 1850, Susan D. Eastman, at Limestone, Me., born Mar. 28, 1832. He was a merchant; died Feb. 10, 1884, at Petaluma, Cal.

Children :

- i. Calvin E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1851 ; m. —, Fannie Boruck.
  360. ii. Chora Melissa, b. June 1, 1854.
  361. iii. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1855.
  - iv. Arthur Leslie, b. May 26, 1857 ; m. —, Anna St. John.
  - v. Leona Merrill, b. April 12, 1864 ; d. Oct., 1865.
  - vi. Marcella, b. April 23, 1866 ; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Charles B. Wheaton.
  - vii. Albion Harvey, b. April 10, 1870 ; res., Petaluma.
  - viii. Clara, b. May 21, 1872 ; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Lewis Spear.
- (See Pierce's Whitney Genealogy).

233

BENJAMIN P.<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY (*Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1834, at Cornish, Me. ; married April 9, 1855, Sarah M. McMurray, born —, 1848. He was a blacksmith ; res., Los Alamos, Cal.

Children :

- i. Stillman E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1856 ; res., Rockport, Cal.
  362. ii. Emma J., b. July 13, 1866.
  - iii. John S., b. Jan. 13, 1870 ; res., Suisun, Cal.
  - iv. Fred E., b. Oct. 24, 1872 ; res., Los Alamos. College graduate.
- (See Pierce's Whitney Genealogy.)

234

JAMES JUSTIN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Stillman*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 22, 1837, at Freeman, Me. ; married Jan. 17, 1867, Sarah Davis Butler, born Dec. 6, 1842, at Wayne, Me. He died Mar. 22, 1896, at North Anson, Me.

Mr. Parlin was a prominent member of the Somerset bar at the time of his death. He was a man of culture and wide information and influence. He at one time was active in politics and was Representative in the Maine Legislature of 1878.

Children :

- i. Marybell,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1868 ; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Edwin Dwight Graves, b. Aug. 25, 1865, at Orono, Me. ; she

d. Nov. 30, 1911, very suddenly of heart failure; res., Hartford, Conn. Children:

1. *Margaret Edwina*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1892, at New Britain, Conn.
2. *Justin Dwight*, b. Aug. 23, 1893, at North Anson.
- ii. Justin Leon, b. April 9, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1903, Nellie F. Collins of Madison, Me.; res., North Anson.  
Child: One b. Aug. 1, 1904; d. Aug. 3, 1904.

## 235

FLORENTINE LOVICY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Stillman*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 14, 1841, at Freeman, Me.; married Dec. 17, 1874, at Providence, R. I., James Henry Elsbree, son of James and Amanda Fitzlund (Reed) Elsbree, born June 28, 1835, at Fall River, Mass.; died Mar. 7, 1892, at Boston, Mass. She died Nov. 1, 1885, at Cambridge, Mass., buried at Freeman.

Child:

- i. Julia Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Boston; m. Jan. 9, 1909, at Providence, Will Todd Hedges, son of James Josiah and Sarah Ada (Todd) Hedges, b. Oct. 8, 1873, at Mansfield, Ohio. Mr. Hedges is New England manager for Landers, Frary & Clark of New York.

## 236

HORACE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1807, at Winthrop, Me.; married (1), Feb. 8, 1830, Adaline Jackson, daughter of Caleb Jackson of Winthrop, born Jan. 11, 1807; died May 1, 1843; married (2), Dec. 14, 1843, Emeline Packard, daughter of Ebenezer and Zeruah (Phinney) Packard of Winthrop, died May 19, 1891. He died Jan. 1, 1880, at Hallowell, Me.

Children by first marriage, born at Winthrop:

363. i. Angelia,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1830; res., Winthrop.
- ii. Virgil Horace, b. Sept. 21, 1833; d. April 4, 1835, at Winthrop.
364. iii. Maria Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1835.
365. iv. Melvina, b. July 25, 1837.

- v. Horace Bradford, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
- vi. Edwin Augustus, b. July 31, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

Children by second marriage, born at Winthrop:

- 366. vii. Charles Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
- 367. viii. Emma Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
- 368. ix. Laura Augusta, b. May 4, 1849.
- 369. x. Frank Herbert, b. May 23, 1851.

237

SILAS WILLARD<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 8, 1809, at Winthrop, Me.; married —, Sarah Whiting Winslow, daughter of Sewall and Betsy (Whiting) Winslow of Hallowell, Me., born April 9, 1811; died Sept. 10, 1876. He died May 10, 1875, at Winthrop.

Children, born at Winthrop:

- 370. i. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1839.
- 371. ii. Edward Manderville, b. Nov. 26, 1848.

238

WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 4, 1812, at Winthrop, Me.; married Dec. 31, 1840, Urania Whiting, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Hathorn) Whiting, born —; died Mar. 6, 1898. He died Nov. 23, 1891, at Winthrop.

William Harrison Parlin died very suddenly on Monday, Nov. 23, 1891. He was at church on Sunday and sang as usual in the choir, ate his regular meals, and called on a sick neighbor in the afternoon. As far as is known, he was in his usual health, except that he spoke once or twice Saturday of feeling weak. He arose as usual Monday morning, did his work at the barn, went down cellar and brought up some apples, then went and sat in his chair between the stove and a table, where he usually sat to read, and soon after fell forward upon his face, dead.

Mr. Parlin was long a prominent and most highly respected citizen of Winthrop, Me. He was born Dec. 4, 1812, in Somerset County, and the family moved to Winthrop when he was about five years old. He was the fourth child of Silas and Mary Parlin.



His father was a boot-maker and all the sons learned the business. The three brothers, Horace, Willard and Harrison, formed a partnership about 1835, and at one time carried on an extensive business, tanning the leather and doing all parts of the work at their factory. The partnership was dissolved in 1865, Harrison retiring from business, and the other two members continuing the manufacture of boots separately. Although retiring from the firm, he continued in active employment, working for a number of years for his brother Horace, who moved his manufacturing business to Hallowell.

Mr. Parlin was a "self-made man," having been a poor boy with few opportunities. Beginning with nothing, he was, at the time of his death, probably the wealthiest man in East Winthrop. He took great interest in public affairs, was a generous contributor to the support of the church, and always ready to aid any enterprise for the good of the public.

He was passionately fond of music. He taught many singing schools during his life. He was a member of the choir for more than fifty years,—being most of the time its leader and organist. In the gallery stands a monument to his devotion to music as well as to his personal ingenuity and skill. As is well known, the large pipe organ in the gallery of the Baptist Church, containing over three hundred pipes, all made and tuned to their proper pitch, which for more than thirty years has mingled its tones in the church services, was made, placed in its present position and presented to the parish by Mr. Parlin in 1853. He also made many other musical instruments of different kinds, and wrote much church music which has been published in various collections during a period of thirty years. Several of his compositions may be found in "The Jubilate" published by L. O. Emerson.

In town affairs few men were so actively prominent for so many years. He was Moderator of nearly every town meeting for half a century, and held various town offices, serving on the Board of Selectmen several times. He was a member of the Legislature in 1857, and served many times on juries. He possessed exceptional literary ability and contributed many articles to newspapers, besides writing a history of East Winthrop. His style was easy and "pithy," interspersed with many witticisms. He was fond of argument that brought the wits into play, and he always enjoyed a joke, and in argument or joke he rarely came out "second best."



WILLIAM HARRISON PARLIN AND HIS ORGAN



Children, born at Winthrop :

- i. Susan Alvira,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1845 ; d. Sept. 23, 1861 ; unmarried.
- ii. Hattie Urania, b. Mar. 7, 1854 ; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Eugene Chapin Stevens, b. Sept. 1, 1849, at West Gardner, Me. ; res., Trinidad, Col., where Mr. Stevens is Superintendent of schools. She is a graduate of Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me. They have no children.

239

AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 19, 1814, at Winthrop, Me. ; married June 19, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Whiting, daughter of John Whiting. He died Nov. 26, 1893, and she died Oct. 14, 1894.

He served in the Civil War as a private in the 30th unassigned company Maine infantry.

Children :

- i. George Whiting,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1845 ; m. (1), —, 1871, Hannah Maria Bacon of Oakland, Cal., d. Jan. 16, 1895, at Brookfield, Mass. ; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1896, Mrs. Maggie Blair Pebble ; res., Westboro, Mass.
- ii. Augustus Clifton, b. Jan. 31, 1852 ; m. June 19, 1882, Nellie Ford of Belfast, Me. ; res., Middletown, N. Y.

240

CLIMENA MARIA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 15, 1816, at Winthrop, Me. ; married —, Daniel True Pike of Augusta, Me. ; died Feb. 25, 1898. She was a woman of great intelligence.

Children, born at Augusta :

- i. Horace L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1843 ; d. Mar. 25, 1875, at Mendocino, Cal. He was a Lieutenant in the regular army ; unmarried.
- ii. Ella Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1846 ; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
- iii. Alice Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1855 ; d. Aug. 18, 1856, at Parkersburg, W. Va.

- iv. Manley Herbert, b. Nov. 4, 1857; res., New York; unmarried. He is a writer of considerably ability. He has frequently contributed to the columns of the *Youth's Companion*.

## 241

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 4, 1806, at Bingham, Me.; married —, Mary Thatcher Bassett of Moscow, Me., born Sept. 18, 1812; died Aug. 12, 1892, at Bingham. He died Jan. 12, 1879, at Bingham.

Children, born at Bingham :

- i. Tilson Hale,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1832; d. —, in California; unmarried.
372. ii. Joseph Bassett, b. Aug. 8, 1834.
- iii. Climena Phoebe, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. —, Henry Samuel La Bree; d. April 12, 1887; no children.
373. iv. Alvah, b. June 20, 1838; res., Dorchester, Mass.
- v. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. —, Jacob Hartwell Wilcox; d. Aug. 12, 1875; no children.
- vi. Sibyl Baker, b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. June 15, 1863; unmarried.
- vii. Henry Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1846; res., Lincoln, Cal.; unmarried.
- viii. Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 2, 1848; res., San Francisco, Cal.
- ix. Cynthia Baker, b. Mar. 22, 1853; d. —, Lewiston, Me.; unmarried.

## 242

SIBYL<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1809, at Bingham, Me.; married (1), — Baker; married (2), Aug. 16, 1831, James P. Thompson; res., Bingham.

Children :

- i. James Parlin,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, Eva A. Cummins of Bingham; no children; res., Skowhegan, Me.
- ii. Dennis, b. May 18, 1834; res., Redwood City, Cal.

243

LYDIA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 27, 1820, at Bingham, Me.; married Sept. 1, 1839, Hartson Bassett of Moscow, Me., born —, 1809; died Dec. 18, 1885, at Moscow.

Children, born at Moscow :

- i. Elizabeth Parlin,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1840; m. —, 1867, Thomas Emerton of Moscow. Child: A daughter, b. —, 1868; d. in infancy.
- ii. Edwin G., b. April 22, 1843; d. —, 1872, at Lincoln, Cal.
- iii. Flora E., b. May 19, 1847; res., Foxcroft, Me.; unmarried.
- iv. Moses Baker, b. April 9, 1852; res., Napa City, Cal. Child: *Walter*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1888.

244

ELIZABETH GOODRICH<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1822, at Bingham, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1843, Moses Libby of Epsom, N. H., son of Levi and Abigail (Farrington) Libby of Pittsfield, N. H., born April 25, 1817; died Dec. 18, 1857, at Nottingham, N. H. She died Dec., 1884, at Nottingham. After their marriage they settled at Epping, N. H.

Children, born at Epping :

- i. Marianna,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1862.
- ii. L. Medora, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1858.
374. iii. George Washington, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
375. iv. Sarah Morrill, b. Oct. 15, 1855.

244a

JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> TEMPLE (*Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1819, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1844, Elizabeth Randall of Bowdoinham. She died Aug. 10, 1888, and he died April 1, 1895.



## Children :

- i. Henry M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1845 ; m. Louisa Buber ; res., Boston. Children :
  1. *Clara*,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Willard R. Robbs.
  2. *Harry C.*, b. — ; m. Oct. 12, 1891, Edia M. Johnson.
  3. *Gertrude*, b. —.
  4. *Bert*, b. —.
- ii. Margaret L., b. April 20, 1847 ; m. —, J. H. Small ; res., Everett, Mass.
- iii. Maria F., b. Feb. 17, 1849 ; res., Richmond, Me.
- iv. Caroline D., b. April 10, 1852 ; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
- v. John E., b. Feb. 5, 1854 ; d. Oct. 15, 1860.
- vi. Lucy E., b. Mar. 7, 1856 ; d. Sept. 27, 1860.
- vii. Elizabeth B., b. Feb. 17, 1858 ; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
- viii. Charity W., b. Mar. 31, 1860 ; d. Aug. 10, 1880.
- ix. John F., b. Feb. 17, 1862 ; d. Mar. 13, 1885, at Streator, Ill.
- x. Benjamin R., b. June 6, 1867 ; m. —, Alberta I. Ridley.  
Child : *Leon*,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

## 245

GEORGE FILES<sup>7</sup> TEMPLE (*Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 24, 1825, at Bowdoinham, Me. ; married June 15, 1856, Zilpha A. Blood of Lincolnville, Me. She died Dec. 13, 1893.

## Children :

376. i. Frank,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1857.
- ii. Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1859 ; m. Jan. 24, 1875, Fred W. Hutchings ; res., Bowdoinham ; no children.
377. iii. Albert E., b. Mar. 17, 1862.
- iv. Lillian Josephine, b. May 25, 1865 ; m. Feb. 25, 1891, William Klingenhagen ; res., Wollaston, Mass. Child : *Merilda*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1894.

## 246

SOLON<sup>7</sup> TEMPLE (*Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 14, 1830, at Bowdoinham, Me. ; married —, Ann Foster of the same place.

Children :

- i. Maria I.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1857 ; m. June 24, 1878, Franklin P. Curtis ; res., Bowdoinham. Child : *Hannie May*,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Annie E., b. May 28, 1859 ; m. May 24, 1884, George H. Clark of Kennebunkport, Me. Children : *Clement L.*,<sup>9</sup> *David S.*, *George K.*, *Frank F.*
- iii. Lucy E., b. Dec. 27, 1860 ; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Robert O. Chase of Lynn, Mass. Children : *Eva May*,<sup>9</sup> *Percy David*.
- iv. John M., b. May 25, 1862 ; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Etta C. McKenney, dau. of Francis A. McKenney of Wales, Me. He is a contractor and builder ; res., Revere, Mass. ; no children.
378. v. Charles H., b. July 3, 1863.
- vi. Margaret, b. April 7, 1867 ; d. —, 1885.
- vii. George F., b. Mar. 27, 1870.
- viii. Adelbert S., b. Feb. 3, 1872.
- ix. Alice G., b. Dec. 19, 1874.
- x. Lysle, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

247

Maj. AMOS FLETCHER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 19, 1811, at Bingham, Me. ; married (1), Oct. 30, 1834, Climena Steward, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Patten) Steward, of Anson, Me., died July 15, 1872, at Skowhegan, Me. ; married (2), Jan. 25, 1877, Mrs. Huldah Goodwin Lake of Skowhegan, born —, 1827 ; died May 11, 1902. He died Oct. 13, 1899, at Skowhegan.

Mr. Parlin was the oldest of four sons of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Parlin. When about two years of age his parents moved to the Amos Fletcher farm about two miles above Bingham village on the west side of the Kennebec river in the town of Concord, later Pleasant Ridge plantation. In his youth he attended school in Norridgewock, and was a clerk in the store of his uncle Amos Fletcher of that town. Later he was a clerk in the store of Eben H. Neil in Skowhegan, and still later in the store of Daniel Steward in North Anson.

In 1832, Mr. Parlin entered business in Skowhegan, having a partner by the name of Jewett. They erected the building at the corner of Madison Avenue and Russell Street, where Mr. Parlin continued in business until 1846, when he retired for a time. He went west with the intention of locating there, but a severe illness caused him to return to Maine, and he located in Machias, where in April, 1847, he again entered into business. He continued in trade there about eight years.

In 1851, he received the appointment as Register of Probate for Washington County, but held the office only one year, when he was removed by Governor Crosby.

In 1854, he was appointed Postmaster of Machias and held the office during the balance of President Pierce's administration.

In 1857, he was appointed Collector of Customs of the Machias district by President Buchanan, and served during the term. He also held the office of Trial Justice in Machias for several years.

In May, 1864, he returned to Skowhegan and purchased the Edward McClellan homestead on Elm Street, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He engaged in farming and gardening in which he justly took much pride.

Mr. Parlin received the title of Major by service in the State Militia in the days of his vigorous and active young manhood. He was for some years Captain of cavalry, being in command of a company at the time of the Aroostook war, and his command was held in readiness to move to the scene of action, but was not called upon. He was later promoted to Major by Governor Hubbard.

He was a life-long temperance man, being a total abstainer from intoxicants throughout his life. He was one of the active Washingtonians of the town when Washington Hall, corner of High Street and Madison Avenue, Skowhegan, was erected.

While living in Machias he became a member of the Order of Odd Fellows and Sons of Temperance, in which he took much interest.

Mr. Parlin was a life-long Democrat and enjoyed the confidence of his party to an unusual degree, because of his well-known probity and great popularity. He was a man of convictions and had the courage to maintain them in action. He served as State Senator during two terms—1879 and 1880. During his term he served on several important committees, and was instrumental in securing a law providing for a woman on the Board of Trustees of the State Insane Hospital.

Mr. Parlin was respected and loved by all who knew him, for his sterling qualities of head and heart.

Children by first marriage, first four born at Skowhegan, the others at Machias :

- 379. i. Franklin Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1836.
- 380. ii. George Albert, b. June 29, 1837.
- 381. iii. Ella Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 382. iv. Gustavus Steward, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
- v. Amos Wellington, b. Feb. 18, 1845 ; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
- vi. Olive Steward, b. —, 1854 ; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
- 383. vii. Stephen, b. Sept. 22, 1857.

248

EPHRAIM WOOD<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1813, at Bingham, Me. ; married Oct. 14, 1835, Eveline L. Leadbetter of Concord, Me. He died Nov. 4, 1881, at Concord.

He lived on the old farm with his father and mother as long as they lived and up to the time of his own death.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. Eunice,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Edward P. Baker of Bingham, b. Oct. 15, 1839, and settled in Kansas City ; he d. April 22, 1908. Child : *Gertrude*,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Belle, b. — ; m. —, Dr. F. G. Williams of Bingham, after the death of her sister Nellie. She had one child who d. young.
- 384. iii. Lizzie, b. —.
- iv. Lucinda, b. — ; m. —, Eugene Goodrich of Bingham, and settled in Kansas.
- v. Nellie, b. — ; m. —, Dr. F. G. Williams of Anson, Me., and settled in Bingham. She d. leaving no children.

249

STEPHEN WELLINGTON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 26, 1818, at Bingham, Me. ; married Sept. 30, 1841, Elizabeth L. Blunt of Norridgewock, Me. ; died —, 1848, at Charleston, Mo.

After his death his widow married Dec. 5, 1850, Jotham S. Longley of Norridgewock. Mr. Parlin was a merchant at Bingham.

Children, born at Bingham :

- i. Charles Wellington,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; res., Des Moines, Iowa ; no children.
- ii. Henrietta Fletcher, b. —, 1847 ; m. — Porter ; res., Des Moines ; no children. She is an artist of considerable ability.

## 250

LEVI FLETCHER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 13, 1823, at Concord, Me. ; married (1), —, 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Richardson) Bickford of Gardner, Me., daughter of Silas<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>*) and Lucy (Tarr) Richardson of Georgetown, Me., born June 15, 1818 ; died —, in California ; married (2) —.

Mr. Parlin was a merchant at East Machias, Me., until 1851, when he moved to California. There were no children by his first marriage.

Children by second marriage :

- i. Eugene,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. William, b. —.
- iii. Frank, b. —.
- iv. Carrie, b. — ; res., Clipper Mills, Cal.
- v. Levi, b. —.

## 251

MARY AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*Abel P.,<sup>6</sup> Mary,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 2, 1812, at Billerica, Mass. ; married May 2, 1832, Curtis Capelle of Lexington, Mass., born Nov. 17, 1806 ; died May 5, 1881, at Groton, Mass. She died Nov. 7, 1896, at Concord, Mass.

Children, born at Lexington :

385. i. William Curtis,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1834 ; m. Sept. 1, 1855, Sylvester S. Crosby, son of Joazamah and Hulda Crosby of Lexington. She d. Oct. 26, 1874.



- iii. Henry, b. April 27, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Augustine Hutchinson, dau. of Charles and Lydia A. Hutchinson of Lexington. Their daughter, *Angie Alvira*,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. July 29, 1863, at Burlington, Vt.
- iv. Jonas Fay, b. Mar. 6, 1842; m. —, Lucy Mitchell of Cambridge, Mass. He served in the Union Army in co. K, 16th Mass. regt.; was made Sergeant, promoted to 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Captain, and was brevetted Major by the President for gallant and meritorious conduct at the Battle of Charles City Cross Roads, Va.
- v. Francis Harding, b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. May 24, 1874. He enlisted for nine months' service in the Union Army, 47th Mass. regt., and subsequently entered the Regular Army.
- vi. Cyrus Stowe, b. Mar. 3, 1848; m. —, Mary Swan of Lewiston, Me. He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.
- vii. Ella Augusta, b. May 20, 1853; d. May 15, 1859.
- viii. Susie Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1876, Charles O. Wentworth, son of Otis and Nancy E. Wentworth of Boston.

252

JOHN J.<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*Abel P.*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1817, at Billerica, Mass.; married —, Hannah Swan.

Children :

- i. Henrietta,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1842.
- ii. Henry S., b. May 25, 1846.
- iii. Ida F., b. Nov. 7, 1848.
- iv. Charles A., b. Dec. 2, 1850.

253

SUSAN E.<sup>7</sup> BUSS (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 29, 1822, at Lancaster, Mass.; married Sept. 22, 1847, George Frederick Chandler, son of Nathaniel and Dolly (Greene) Chandler of Lancaster, born Mar. 12, 1822.



Children, born at Lancaster :

- i. Nathaniel John,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1848 ; a civil engineer in Colorado.
- ii. Elizabeth Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1852.
- iii. Marion Ward, b. June 25, 1854.
- iv. Caroline Church, b. Mar. 13, 1856 ; m. Nov. 21, 1877, George Leonard Avery, son of Ephraim and Maria (Cummings) Avery. He is a merchant at Clinton, Mass. Children :
  1. *Chandler*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1878 ; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
  2. *Winthrop Chandler*, b. Dec. 25, 1879.
  3. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
- v. Frederick Lincoln, b. July 22, 1863.
- vi. Mary Greene, b. — ; d. young.

## 254

ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> FOLLANSBEE (*Abigail*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1828, at Leominster, Mass. ; married (1), —, Caliste Whitcomb ; married (2), —, Lizzie Carpenter. He died about 1870.

Children by first marriage, born at Leominster :

- i. Ella Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1848 ; m. —, A. J. Harris.
- ii. Ida, b. May, 1851 ; d. about 1860.
- iii. Grace, b. — ; d. young.

Child by second marriage :

- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. —, 1870.

## 255

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FOLLANSBEE (*Abigail*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 21, 1830, at Leominster, Mass. ; married April 6, 1850, William H. Yeaw. She died May 1, 1870.

Children, born at Leominster :

- i. Mary Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1851 ; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Ira F. Holman of Leominster.
- ii. William Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1854 ; m. May 16, 1895, Mrs. Kittie Baker of Washington, Cal.

- iii. Alice Luella, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. July, 1875, L. B. Scott of Providence, R. I.
- iv. Albert Ernest, b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. May, 1880, Ida I. Brown of Olneyville, R. I.

256

LOUISE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 15, 1814; married —, John Morrison.

Children :

- i. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.
- ii. George, b. —.
- iii. Charles, b. —.

257

HARRIET<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1821; married —, Edwin R. Adams.

Children :

- i. Milan L.,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. Earl, b. —.
- iii. Julia, b. —.
- iv. Frank, b. —.

258

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 1, 1827, at Galway, N. Y.; married (1), Sept. 30, 1848, Artimicia Jane Seward, born May 31, 1833; died Oct. 3, 1870; married (2), Feb. 9, 1871, Olive A. Benson. He died Sept. 30, 1876; res., Onondago County, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, by first marriage :

- i. Rodman Eugene,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1852; d. July 29, 1854.
- ii. Robert Monroe, b. May 11, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1879, Clara L. Snyder, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. June 12, 1892. He d. Oct. 31, 1886. He was a lawyer practicing in New York and later in Michigan. Child : *Elmer Monroe*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 23, 1881; d. —.

- iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 10, 1861, at Lysander, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1888, Amanda Hattie Weber, b. Jan. 10, 1868, at New York City; res., San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Parlin is a lawyer, admitted to the bar 1901. Children:

1. *Pearl Hattie*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 30, 1888.
2. *Edith May*, b. Sept. 17, 1890; d. Oct. 2, 1890.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. Artina, b. Mar. 6, 1872; d. Oct., 1872.
- v. Watson Henry, b. June 18, 1874.

## 259

ROBERT JAMES<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1829; married —, Alvira Ballou. He died May 26, 1874; res., at or near Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Eugene,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. Asa, b. —.
- iii. Cora, b. —.

## 260

HORACE CHAUNCY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1844, at Steuben, Ind.; married Nov. 28, 1872, Eliza Jane Rogers, at Stacyville, Iowa.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in the Union Army of the Civil War at the age of seventeen, at Port Huron, Mich., was mustered in Jan., 1862, at Monroe, Mich., in company H, 1st regiment Mich. light artillery, participated in the campaign against Vicksburg, 1862-3, campaign of Atlanta, 1864; was Corporal and Sergeant. He was for more than twenty years Superintendent of Mails at the Minneapolis Post Office.

Children:

- i. Omar Dwight,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1874, at Stacyville; m. Mar. 22, 1907, Rita Violette Jeanneset, at Melbourne, Australia. Child: *Frederick Horace*,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1908, at Melbourne.

- ii. Charles Greenwood, b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Stacyville; m. May 15, 1901, Grace Belle Van Syckler, at Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

1. *Marion Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1902.
2. *Robert Gordon*, b. May 3, 1910, at Minneapolis.

- iii. Jessie Belle, b. July 23, 1878, at Morris, Minn.  
iv. Jennie Esther, b. Mar. 2, 1883, at Albert Lea, Minn.;  
d. April 4, 1899, at Minneapolis.  
v. Florence Weltha, b. Nov. 4, 1889, at St. Louis Park, Minn.

261

MARY TUFTS<sup>7</sup> LOCK (*Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1801, at Ashby, Mass.; married (1), Dec. 21, 1818, Anson Hicks of Lyndon, Vt.; he belonged to the U. S. army and was murdered by the Indians at Fort Gibson, on the Mississippi, Jan., 1836; married (2), Aug. 20, 1840, Austin Colby of Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage, born at Lyndon:

- i. George Winchester,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1819.
386. ii. Sarah Lock, b. April 30, 1821.
- iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 22, 1844.
- iv. George H., b. April 7, 1826; d. June 1, 1831.

Children by second marriage, born at Boston:

- v. Mary Austin, b. June 19, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1843.
- vi. Martha Tufts (twin), b. June 19, 1841; d. June 19, 1841.

262

ELIZA<sup>7</sup> LOCK (*Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 2, 1803, at Ashby, Mass.; married April 9, 1827, William McGaffey of Lyndon, Vt.

Children:

- i. Jane Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1828.
- ii. George W., b. Jan. 7, 1834.

## 263

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LOCK (*Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>5</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 18, 1805, at Ashby, Mass. ; married Dec. 23, 1826, Mary C. Wait, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Randall) Wait, born Mar. 7, 1809. They first lived at Lyndon, Vt., afterwards moved to Boston, where Mr. Wait had a provision store.

## Children :

- i. Catharine,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1827 ; d. —, 1833.
- ii. Mary Smith, b. —, 1829 ; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Asahel Burt, Jr. ; res., New York city.
- iii. Julia Frances, b. —, 1840.
- iv. Georgiana, b. —, 1844.
- v. Martha Ann Cook, b. —, 1846 ; d. —, 1847.
- vi. John Joseph Mahoney, b. —, 1848.
- vii. Ellen Isabel, b. —, 1850 ; d. —, 1851.

## 264

AZARIAH LYMAN<sup>7</sup> KNIGHT (*Lucia M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Reuben*,<sup>5</sup> *Esther*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1837, in Geauga County, Ohio ; married Dec. 29, 1870, Kate Palen, daughter of George and Jane (Reed) Palen of New York City ; res., New York City.

## Children :

- i. Jane Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1871, at Englewood, N. J. ; m. June 16, 1895, Charles Henry Stuart of New York. Child: *Lyman Knight*,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Marion, b. Jan. 29, 1874, at Orange, N. J. ; m. June 24, 1899, Philip McKim Garrison, at Orange.
- iii. Grace Arnold, b. Oct. 19, 1877, at Orange.

## 265

MAUD MELVINA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1820, at Malone, N. Y. ; married April 1, 1847, James Barnes, son of John and Hepzibah (Whipple) Barnes ; died Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Barnes married again.

## Child :

- i. Herbert Flagg,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1848 ; m. Jan. 19, 1878, Olive Ann Chase ; res., Lowell, Mass. He is a stationary engineer.

## 266

HARRIET<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 7, 1822; married May 2, 1844, Andrew Jackson Harwood of Ware, Mass., son of Capt. Abner and Sarah (Eddy) Harwood, born Mar. 3, 1817. They settled on a farm at Ware.

## Children:

- 387. i. Albert Leslie,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1847, at Hardwick, Mass.
- 388. ii. Myron Lamont, b. July 10, 1852, at Ware.

## 267

OLANTHA JANE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 27, 1827; married Mar. 20, 1845, Austin Flagg, son of Lewis and Phoebe (Hathaway) Flagg of Barre, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1821; died Jan. 23, 1893, at Worcester, Mass. She died Dec. 1, 1891, at Wilton, N. H.

## Child:

- i. Frederick Austin,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Petersham, Mass.; m. April 6, 1871, Mary Spring Woods, dau. of Matthew F. and Charlotte Ann (Lee) Woods of Lancaster, Mass.; no children.

## 268

DAVID WARREN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 29, 1828; married (1), April 20, 1851, Matilda Marshall, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Marshall, born Dec. 22, 1828, in Essex County, N. Y.; died May 7, 1878, near Boulder, Col.; married (2), June, 1879, Mrs. Nellie (Sturdevant) De France, daughter of John and Lucetta Sturdevant.

Mr. Parlin moved to Colorado in 1860. He was County Judge of Boulder County from 1865 to 1868. After that he devoted himself to farming and mining; now lives at Freeland, Col.



Children by first marriage, first born in Wisconsin, others at Boulder :

- i. Emma Marvil,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1853; m. April 22, 1878, Charles Henry Cady, b. Feb. 2, 1848. She d. Feb. 16, 1893, at Victor, Col. Child: *Edion Parlin*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1879; d. June 25, 1881.
- ii. Warren, b. April 1, 1856; d. young.
- iii. H. W., b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. young.
- iv. F. H., b. June 18, 1861; d. young.
- v. Daniel, b. July 3, 1863; d. young.
389. vi. Frances Meranda, b. Mar. 19, 1865.
- vii. Richard B., b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1881.
- viii. Cordelia Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. July 3, 1895, William James Booker, son of James and Charlotte Booker, b. Dec. 18, 1868; res., Idaho Springs, Col.
- ix. Fred Albert, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. —, Lydia Conn. He was shot and killed Mar. 17, 1896, while on duty as a policeman at Butte, Mont. Child: *Hazel Emma*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1894.

## 269

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Eri*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 6, 1831; married Feb. 13, 1859, Mary Catherine Mills, daughter of Levi and Mary Ann (Heywood) Mills, born Mar. 19, 1837, at Hubbardston, Mass.; res., Worcester, Mass.

Child :

- i. Mary Belle,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Worcester; m. June 17, 1890, Henry Alfred Mower, son of Livingston and Lucy Ann (Gilbert) Mower, b. July 15, 1860, at West Brookfield, Mass.

## 270

EDWIN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Eri*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1842, at Barre, Mass.; married May 8, 1864, Marcia Stevens, daughter of Samuel M. and Lucy S. (Wilder) Stevens, born July 31, 1843, at Petersham, Mass.; res., Worcester, Mass.

## Child :

- i. Walter Edwin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1874, at Worcester ; m. Feb. 23, 1897, Olive Howe Hart, dau. of Clayton W. and Emily Howe (Darling) Hart, b. June 1, 1874, in Florida.

## 271

CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Smyrna*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.; married Dec. 9, 1846, Hiram Franklin Moore, son of Lyman and Eliza Moore, born Oct. 28, 1828. She died April 3, 1884. He is a merchant at Bay Ridge, Fla.

## Children :

- i. Frank Leslie,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1858 ; d. May 6, 1862.
- ii. Warren Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1860 ; d. May 16, 1862.

## 272

ELLEN MARIA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Smyrna*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 12, 1839, at Malone, N. Y.; married Aug. 26, 1862, Edward Strong Kneeland, son of Joseph C. and Harriet (Strong) Kneeland, born Oct. 20, 1839, at Northampton, Mass.

## Children :

- i. Alice Winifred,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1866, at Northampton ; m. Jan. 26, 1896, Elbridge Dillon Lombard, b. July 27, 1863 ; res., Northampton.
- ii. Annie L., b. April 1, 1868, at Millington, Mass. ; d. Aug. 7, 1868.
- iii. Ida M., b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Springfield, Mass. ; d. April 15, 1875.

## 273

CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 15, 1833, at Barre, Mass.; married June 6, 1854, Benjamin Mason Carruth, son of John and Sally (Mason) Carruth of Barre, born Sept. 15, 1828 ; died Sept. 17, 1893. She died July 20, 1883.

Children, born at Gardner, Mass. :

- i. Francis Mason,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1856 ; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
- 390. ii. Frederic Parlin (twin), b. July 28, 1856.
- iii. Edgar Leone, b. Dec. 10, 1862 ; res., Worcester, Mass. ; unmarried.

## 274

CHARLANCIE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1835, at Barre, Mass. ; married April 24, 1855, Henry Smith Maynard, son of Augustin Kendall and Sophia (Adams) Maynard of Barre, born Oct. 16, 1832 ; res., Barre. Mr. Maynard is a wheelwright.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Sophia Adams,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1857 ; unmarried.
- 391. ii. Clara Cordelia, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
- 392. iii. Ellen Agnes, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

## 275

CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1836, at Barre, Mass. ; married Nov. 14, 1855, William S. Butler, born Jan. 12, 1831, at Helena, N. Y. ; died Feb. 25, 1893, at Barre. She died Feb. 13, 1883, at Petersham, Mass.

Children :

- 393. i. John William,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1858, at Pecatonica, Ill.
- ii. James Leslie, b. April 3, 1860, at Petersham ; m. June 1, 1882, Alice L. Miller of Greenwich, Mass. He d. April 23, 1887, at Greenwich. She m. (2), — ; res., at Westford and d. —, 1891 ; no children.
- 394. iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 4, 1864, at Petersham.
- iv. Isa Malinda, b. Oct. 20, 1869, at Petersham ; m. Aug. 26, 1891, Frank Barron Grater, son of Francis A. and Fannie Jane Grater of Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 1, 1865 ; he is a draughtsman ; no children.
- 395. v. Mabel Leonora, b. Jan. 28, 1874, at East Templeton, Mass.

276

REBECCA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1842, at Barre, Mass.; married Mar. 15, 1866, Samuel Edward Smith, son of Solomon and Luretta (Gates) Smith, born Aug. 26, 1842, at Barre. They live on the farm where his father was born and spent all his life. Mrs. Smith has rendered great assistance in gathering data for this genealogy.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Leon Parlin,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. April 8, 1897, Carrie Maria Bacon, dau. of Elbridge Gleason and Flora Maria (Huse) Bacon of Barre, b. July 8, 1874. Mr. Smith is a farmer in Barre.
- ii. Samuel Waldo, b. Oct. 22, 1879; entered the University of Vermont, Sept., 1897, for a course in mechanical engineering.

277

SARAH<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 25, 1844, at Barre, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1865, Charles Edward Sawyer, son of Joshua and Sally (Simons) Sawyer, born Jan. 23, 1830, at Templeton, Mass.; a machinist and inventor; died Mar. 21, 1873; married (2), Nov. 9, 1880, Samuel Augustin Snow, son of Joseph W. and Mary (Guiner) Snow, born April 12, 1837, at Marblehead, Mass. He is a real estate dealer.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Charles Parlin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1866, at Vineland, N. J.; d. Sept. 5, 1866.
- ii. Jennie Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1871, at Petersham, Mass.

Child by second marriage :

- iii. Herman Franklin, b. June 14, 1884, at Marblehead.

278

MARY CARRUTH<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Martin L.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 8, 1831; married —, Henry W. Clark of Massena, N. Y.; died Sept. 21, 1864.

## Children :

- i. Walter,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. Jessie, b. —.

## 279

FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Lemuel K.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 24, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.; married Dec. 15, 1859, Marion M. Erwin of Malone, born Feb. 25, 1840; died July 28, 1873.

## Children :

- i. George Franklin,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1862, in South Dakota; m. —, and has one son.
- ii. Mary M., b. July 24, 1864; m. —, Henry Miller of Malone; one son.
- 396. iii. Adelaide Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
- iv. Harriett, b. Oct. 1, 1870.
- v. Marion, b. July 28, 1872; d. —.

## 280

WARREN WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Lemuel K.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 26, 1833, at Malone, N. Y.; went to California in 1852; married Dec., 1858, Nancy Williams of Volcano, Cal.; res., Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children :

- i. Sarah Adell,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1859.
- ii. Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
- iii. Edwin Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1864.
- iv. Maggie, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

## 281

VINCENT GOULD<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Ira*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1815, at Summer, Me.; married Feb. 28, 1857, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Parlin) Houghton, born Mar. 23, 1830, at Rumford, Me. He died Sept. 10, 1871, at Weld, Me.

## Children, born at Weld :

- 397. i. Abel Ezra,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1895, at South Paris, Me.

- ii. George Otis, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. —, Lucy H. Goldsmith of Weld; res., Reddington Mills, Me.
- iii. Effie Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1869.
- iv. Mary Etta, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1867.
- v. Henry Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1874.

282

IRA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Ira*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1817, at Sumner, Me.; married Aug. 8, 1844, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> W. Hall, daughter of Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> (*Farnum*,<sup>4</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) and Judith (Ralph) Hall of Rumford, Me., born July 21, 1824. He died April 30, 1852, at Weld, Me. After his death his widow married Dec. 30, 1856, Phanael White of Dixfield, Me.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Evander Elwood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Feb., 1871, at Peru, Me.; unmarried. He was Vice-Consul at Prince Edward Island at the age of 19, under President Johnson. He went to Peru, studied law, was to be admitted to the bar in March, 1871, but died a few days before.
- 398. ii. Ira J., b. July 3, 1852.

283

EZRA WELD<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Ira*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 31, 1819, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 20, 1845, Nancy Pickering of South Malden, Mass., daughter of James and Sarah Howe (Edmester) Pickering, born Sept. 7, 1827; died April 18, 1853. He died Mar. 15, 1857, at South Malden.

Child:

- 399. i. Albert Norton,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1848, at South Malden.

284

ALMERA CUSHMAN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 21, 1821, at Sumner, Me.; married July 29, 1841, Samuel B. Fields of Sumner, born April 23,



1819 ; died —, at Lewiston, Me. She died June 28, 1878, at Sumner.

Children, all except one born at Sumner :

- i. Simon Hanson,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1842 ; was in the 1st Me. cavalry in the Civil War and was killed in a raid upon Richmond, May 11, 1864.
400. ii. Joanna Parlin, b. Jan. 12, 1844.
401. iii. Lupira I., b. July 13, 1848.
402. iv. Elizabeth McKenney, b. Aug. 23, 1852.
403. v. Joseph Birney, b. Sept. 9, 1856, at Rumford, Me.
- vi. Almon Parlin, b. Jan. 19, 1858 ; killed in a mill at Sumner, July 16, 1867.
404. vii. Lydia Keene, b. April 4, 1862.

## 285

ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 26, 1823, at Sumner, Me. ; married July 26, 1848, Elizabeth T. Hawes of Weld, Me., born Feb. 25, 1826, at Hookset, N. H. ; died —, 1895. He died Jan. 16, 1851. His widow married (2), Frank Annis of Weld. He enlisted in the army and she hearing nothing from him for a long time supposed him dead and married (3), Silas Chamberlin. Afterwards Mr. Annis returned and finding his wife married went west.

Child by first marriage :

405. i. Edwy Leroy,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1849, at Weld.

## 286

ADDISON GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 24, 1835, at Sumner, Me. ; married Nov. 22, 1866, Rachel R. Fletcher, daughter of Abel and Annie (Bisbee) Fletcher of Sumner, born Jan. 17, 1837.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War four years ; was wounded through the shoulder before Petersburg, July 30, 1864. He belonged to company F, 9th Maine regiment, having enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, and re-enlisted Jan. 12, 1864.

Children, born at Sumner :

406. i. Addison Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1867.
- ii. Dennis, b. Sept. 16, 1870.
- iii. Anna Bisbee, b. July 5, 1872 ; m. — Small ; res., West Sumner.
- iv. Henry Wilson, b. July 20, 1875.
- v. Emily Tuell, b. Nov. 4, 1877 ; m. — West ; res., Paris, Me.

287

EMILY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 29, 1823, at Sumner, Me. ; married Sept., 1844, Benjamin Stephen Hawes, son of Stephen J. and Betsey Maria (Dalton) Hawes of Weld, Me., born about 1821, at Goffstown, N. H. ; died Nov. 20, 1880. She died May 5, 1888, at Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Weld :

407. i. Albert Ozro,<sup>8</sup> b. —, 1846.
- There were two other children who d. young.

288

SIMON ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 25, 1827, at Sumner, Me. ; married Mar. 19, 1851, Melinda Llewellyn Hawes, daughter of Stephen J. and Betsey Maria (Dalton) Hawes, born May 24, 1828 ; died July 24, 1889, at Norwich, Conn. He died —, 1891, at Norwich.

Mr. Parlin travelled extensively in his early manhood, going around the world and visiting China, Japan and other countries of the East. In 1849, he went to California and was very successful in his search for gold, but unfortunately was robbed of a large part of his wealth on his way back home.

Children, born at Norwich :

- i. Frank Hawes,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1855 ; d. July 31, 1855.
408. ii. Fannie Evelyn, b. Feb. 4, 1859.
- iii. Charles Adams, b. April 8, 1866 ; a clergyman ; has spent much time in the West ; at present (1913) he is at "Graymoor Garrison," N. Y. ; unmarried.

## 289

WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Oliver*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1830, at Sumner, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1852, Zoa Melcher Jones, daughter of Hezekiah and Susan Jones of Weld, Me., born —, 1829; died Sept. 12, 1855; married (2), Feb. 15, 1856, Emily Dodge, daughter of James and Rachel (Curtis) Dodge, born Mar. 9, 1832, at Salem, Me. He died July 29, 1870, at Perkins Plantation, Me. She died May 22, 1912, at Mt. Vernon, Me., buried at Weld.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in 1863 for service in the Civil War. He served in company G, 30th regiment, Maine veteran volunteers. He was enrolled Dec. 16, 1863, to serve for three years, but was discharged at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 20, 1865, his health being very much broken at the time and never being regained.

Children by first marriage :

- 409. i. Joseph Robinson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1853, at Weld.
- ii. Everett Oliver, b. June, 1855, at Weld; d. Sept. 5, 1855.

Children by second marriage :

- 410. iii. James Walter, b. Dec. 9, 1856, at Weld.
- iv. Emma Zoa, b. May 10, 1858, at Weld; d. April 8, 1876, at Jay, Me.
- 411. v. Frank Edson, b. June 3, 1860, at Leeds, Me.
- vi. Jennie Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1862, at Leeds; d. Jan., 1865, at Livermore, Me.
- 412. vii. Etta Rachel, b. Dec. 24, 1863, at Livermore.
- 413. viii. William Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Perkins Plantation.
- ix. Charles Sherman, b. Oct. 1, 1868, at Perkins Plantation; d. April 16, 1869.

## 290

ALVIN ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James H.*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1824, at Sumner, Me.; married July 4, 1849, Angeline C. Record, daughter of David and Fanny (Richardson) Record of Buckfield, Me., born June 18, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1887. He died April 4, 1901, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. Fanny M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1867.
- ii. Addie E., b. Oct. 7, 1868.

291

SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James H.*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 2, 1826, at Sumner, Me.; married Jan. 14, 1850, Aram Harper, born Jan. 9, 1807, at Rumford, Me. She died July 17, 1882, at Weld, Me.

Children :

414. i. Asher Keene,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1851, at Hartford, Me.
- ii. Alba Lawrence, b. Nov. 27, 1854, at Rumford.
415. iii. Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1858, at Sumner.

292

CALVIN MARTIN BISBEE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*James H.*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 9, 1839, at Sumner, Me.; married July 25, 1863, Julia Sampson, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Record) Sampson, born Oct. 28, 1835, at Turner, Me.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. George Roscoe,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
- ii. Seth Sampson, b. June 3, 1868.
- iii. Abbie May, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

293

ELIZA ANN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 13, 1827, at Paris, Me.; married Dec. 27, 1852, Horatio T. Bradbury, born Oct. 26, 1826, at Bryon, Me.; died Aug. 29, 1879, at Pembroke, Mass. She died Nov. 10, 1889, at Biddeford, Me.

Children :

416. i. William Robinson,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1853, at Byron.
- ii. Charles Hannibal, b. Oct. 23, 1855, at Paris; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
417. iii. Effie Anna, b. Mar. 19, 1862, at Paris.
418. iv. Mary Abby, b. April 19, 1865, at Paris.
419. v. Jennie Lura, b. July 21, 1866, at Sumner, Me.

## 294

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1830, at Paris, Me.; married (1), April 4, 1849, Lois Haley Perkins, daughter of Rev. Luther and Sally (Durell) Perkins, born Mar. 24, 1832, at Woodstock, Me. He was divorced from his first wife in 1867 and married (2), April 24, 1868, Sarah Perkins, daughter of Rev. Luther and Olive (Brown) Perkins of Weld, Me., born May 16, 1844. She was half-sister to his first wife. He died very suddenly at Paris, Dec. 17, 1880. He was one of the selectmen of the town at the time of his death.

Children by first marriage, born at Paris :

- 420. i. Anna Crawford,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1851.
- 421. ii. Albert Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1855.
- iii. Alice Lucinda, b. April 23, 1858; m. June 10, 1882, Erastus W. Tinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1836, at Hartford, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Hartford.
- 422. iv. John Crawford, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

Child by second marriage :

- v. Edith May, b. April 18, 1869, at Paris; m. Jan. 19, 1889, Willis W. Wait, b. July 19, 1859, at Dixfield, Me. She d. Mar. 6, 1893, at Dixfield. Child: *Sadie May*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1890, at Dixfield.

## 295

MARY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1833, at Paris, Me.; married May 23, 1853, Hannibal G. Brown, born Dec. 18, 1829, at Plymouth, Me.

Children, born at Paris :

- i. Edwin Hannibal,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Cora Agnes Judkins, dau. of E. E. and Lucy (Andrews) Judkins, b. June 17, 1860, at Paris. Child: *Charles Leslie*,<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1878, at Paris.
- ii. Charles Harmon, b. Mar. 13, 1863; d. Mar. 29, 1865.
- iii. Jennie May, b. July 10, 1870.

296

MERINDA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 2, 1837, at Paris, Me.; married —, Elijah S. Berry; res., Mechanic Falls, Me. She died Mar. 1, 1883.

Child:

- i. John E.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1858, at Bethel, Me.; m. June 21, 1882, Delia Bates Gurney, dau. of T. C. and Mary J. (Ellis) Gurney, b. Jan. 4, 1863, at Canton, Me. Children:

1. *Mary Merinda*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1883; d. July 22, 1886.
2. *Emma Gurney*, b. May 31, 1886.

297

JOSEPH SUMNER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1825, at Rumford, Me.; married —, Sarah Pickering of Malden, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1881, at Everett, Mass. He is living at Lewiston, Me., with his son.

Child:

423. i. David Edwin,<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1851, at Malden.

298

JOSEPHINE MARIA LOUISA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1827, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), —, 1856, Josiah Page of Lawrence, Mass.; he was killed in a mill at Lawrence, May 10, 1864; married (2), May 9, 1867, Samuel Sewall Houghton, at Lewiston, Me., born May 11, 1833. They moved to the old homestead at Weld, Me., where his father Abel settled in the wild forest in 1817. In Nov., 1869, they moved to Turner, Me., where they lived until the death of Mrs. Houghton, June 17, 1885, when he sold to his wife's daughter, Mrs. Frederick A. Ricker. Mr. Houghton died Feb. 19, 1900, at Auburn, Me.

Children by first marriage, born in Iowa:

424. i. Annie Sophia,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1858.
- ii. George Edwin, b. June, 1862; d. —, 1863, at Weld.



## 299

SOPHIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 23, 1830, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), April 12, 1849, Daniel Houghton, son of James and Hannah (Russell) Houghton of Weld, Me.; married (2), Feb. 28, 1857, Vincent Gould Parlin (281). She died June 30, 1909.

Children by first marriage, born at Weld:

- 425. i. Florence Baxter,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1850.
- 426. ii. Joseph Sumner, b. July 9, 1851.
- 427. iii. Josephine Louisa, b. June 6, 1856.

## 300

EDWIN WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1835, at Rumford, Me.; married May 11, 1871, Caroline Augusta<sup>7</sup> Fillebrown, daughter of Rudolphus Howard<sup>6</sup> (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *James*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Champney) Fillebrown, of Foxboro, Mass., born May 14, 1837; res., Weld, Me.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War, being a private in company F, 1st regiment infantry, later Sergeant in company A, 8th Maine regiment, enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, discharged Jan. 18, 1866.

Child:

- 428. i. Ernest Parkhurst,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1872, at Weld.

## 301

EMILY AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 4, 1840, at Rumford, Me.; married June 20, 1861, David Howard, son of David D. and Betsey Howard of Weld, Me., born April, 1829; died May 17, 1893. She died July 27, 1869, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. David Edwin,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1863; unmarried.
- ii. William Osgood, b. May 25, 1868; unmarried.

302

NATHANIEL WILBER<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 1, 1848, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), Jan. 28, 1872, Harriet Emma Chandler, daughter of Luke Francis and Emeline A. (Richards) Chandler of Weld, Me., born Nov. 20, 1849; died Aug. 4, 1878; married (2), Oct. 22, 1883, Calista B. Chandler, daughter of Augustus Chandler of Wilton, Me.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Maria Hattie,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1878, at Weld; d. April 21, 1898.

303

SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 29, 1824, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Nov. 24, 1847, Rinda Adaline Reede, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Learned) Reede, born Oct. 22, 1831, at Wilton, Me.; died May 6, 1852; married (2), Mar. 9, 1855, Mary Poor Houston, daughter of Ira and Mary Poor (Bacon) Houston, born July 5, 1835, at Roxbury, Mass. He died June 6, 1896.

Child by first marriage:

429. i. George Leroy,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1850, at Oakdale, Mass.

Children by second marriage, born at Weld:

430. ii. Everett Abel, b. June 16, 1856.
431. iii. Ira Winfield, b. April 19, 1858.
432. iv. Della Rinda, b. July 22, 1860.
433. v. Addie May, b. Nov. 24, 1862.
434. vi. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
435. vii. Julia Maud, b. Jan. 29, 1866.
- viii. Abbie Izora, b. Aug. 25, 1870; m. (1), July 27, 1891, Llewellyn Hartwell, d. April 2, 1892; m. (2), Mar. 13, 1895, Elmer Alden.
436. ix. Lucy Delia, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
- x. John Calvin, b. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Aug. 26, 1896, Harriet White.
- xi. Mabel Althere, b. June 16, 1880.

## 304

ABEL ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1826, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 25, 1852, Dorothy Ann Ireland, daughter of Joel and Dorothy (Francis) Ireland of Byron, Me., born June 6, 1829, at Canton, Me. He died April 25, 1904, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Ida Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 10, 1871, Gilbert Austin Waterhouse; res., Atlantic, Mass. She d. Feb. 5, 1894. Child: *Lillian May*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1872, at Weld. She is a teacher at Quincy, Mass.
- ii. Ella Ann, b. June 21, 1856; m. April 25, 1875, Levi Merrill Noyes; res., Elmwood, Mass. Children:
  1. *Clarence E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1876, at Weld; d. Sept. 28, 1876.
  2. *Clara Estella* (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1876.
- iii. Evander Robinson, b. May 22, 1860; d. June 23, 1870.

## 305

MYRTILLA KEENE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 1, 1831, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 7, 1850, Abiel Bacon Green, born Mar. 4, 1830, at Byron, Me.; died —, at Revere, Mass.

Children:

437. i. Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1851, at Byron.
- ii. Roscoe Goodnow, b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Weld; d. April 20, 1854.
438. iii. Carrie Minnie, b. Sept. 20, 1855, at Weld.
439. iv. Mira Myrtilla, b. June 29, 1857, at Weld.
- v. Angie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1861, at Sumner, Me.; m. May 4, 1882, Frank Trealley Janvrin, b. Sept. 1, 1860, at Chelsea; no children; res., Revere.
440. vi. Emily Harris, b. Mar. 20, 1871, at Weld.

## 306

ORRIN PRESCOTT<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1838, at Weld, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1869, at Emporia, Kas., Maria Bisbee, daugh-

ter of Solomon and Hannah Bisbee of Sumner, Me., born July 2, 1841. He died Dec. 21, 1907.

In 1865 Mr. Houghton went to Fayetteville, Fla., where he engaged in business as a merchant ; in 1868 moved to Emporia ; in 1871 went to Arkansas City ; in 1891 went to Parcell, I. T., and in Aug., 1895, went to Allen, Choctaw Nation, I. T.

Children, all except one born at Arkansas City :

- i. Mabel N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1871, at Emporia ; d. July 1, 1871, at Emporia. Her funeral was the first in this new town.
- ii. Grace W., b. May 4, 1872 ; d. Sept. 5, 1887.
- iii. Cora May, b. May 29, 1877.
- iv. Orrin Bisbee, b. April 8, 1881 ; d. June 12, 1881.

307

DANIEL FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1841, at Weld, Me. ; married May 3, 1886, Angie May Leavitt, daughter of Eben and Jedidah (Billington) Leavitt of Phillips, Me., born Oct. 10, 1841 ; died Sept. 26, 1896. He died July 21, 1889, at Toronto, Ont., Can.

He enlisted in the Union Army Aug., 1862, received a compound fracture of the thigh at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, from the effects of which he suffered during the rest of his life.

Children, first three born at Wilton, Me., others at Lindsay, Ont. :

- i. Julius Clifton,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1867 ; m. — Pratt.
- ii. Lizzie Abbie, b. Mar. 29, 1869 ; d. May 5, 1895.
- iii. Franklin Leavitt, b. May 23, 1873 ; res., Toronto.
- iv. William Ernest, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- v. Seiyel Norman, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
- vi. Estella Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
- vii. Eda Ethel, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

308

SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 15, 1844, at Weld, Me. ; married Dec. 22, 1866, Albert N. Heald, born Dec. 9, 1830, at

Sumner, Me.; died May 21, 1881, at Caribou, Me. She died Oct. 9, 1870, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Hiram Ulysses,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1868.
- ii. Sarah M., b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872, at Peru, Me.

## 309

SIMON W.<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*'), born April 17, 1837, at East Wilton, Me.; married July 17, 1866, Sarah A. Hoyt, daughter of John and Mary W. (French) Hoyt of Phillips, Me., born Sept. 8, 1843.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War, enlisting from Phillips, Oct. 13, 1862, as private in company D, 28th Maine regiment infantry. He was the first man to enlist in his town. He was promoted to 1st Sergeant. He first enlisted for nine months, but re-enlisted as 2d Lieutenant in company F, 2d Maine cavalry of veteran volunteers. He was mustered out on account of disability, in April, 1865, and discharged in May, 1866. He resides at Phillips.

Mr. Parlin was regarded as one of the best judges of horses in New England. After nearly forty years of faithful and efficient service as Editor-in-chief of *The American Horse Breeder*, he retired on Nov. 1, 1912. The following is taken from the *Boston Daily Globe* of Monday, Nov. 4, 1912:

*The American Horse Breeder* of last week published the unpleasant news that Simon W. Parlin had severed his connection with the publication and in the future would make his home in Phillips, Me. Mr. Parlin has been editor of the *Breeder* since the first issue of the paper, which was the growth of the Horse Department of *The American Cultivator*, which he conducted for so many years.

The retirement of this writer comes as a personal loss to every horseman of the East, and those who knew him in the days when he worked so unselfishly to make the New England Trotting Horse Breeders' Association a power for good, will ever believe that the light-harness horse never had an abler champion.



A TRIBUTE TO SIMON W. PARLIN.

The following from the New York *Telegraph*, voices the esteem in which he is held the country over :

"The announcement from Boston that Simon W. Parlin, editor of *The American Horse Breeder* and one of the oldest writers connected with the harness turf, has severed his connection with that publication and will immediately retire from active work, will certainly cause much regret to trotting horsemen all over the country, particularly to breeders.

"No other man perhaps in the history of the American light harness horse has done more for the breeding and racing interests than Mr. Parlin, who for over forty years has studied the question and given the result to country breeders, much to the latter's benefit and advantage.

"Mr. Parlin's knowledge on pedigrees and breeding lines was unsurpassed, while his simple method of giving them to horsemen weekly through the publication with which he was so long identified, proved more beneficial than the Official Year and Stud books.

"On account of his one hobby, the 'thoroughbred blood in the trotter,' he was not only ridiculed but continually criticised, yet year after year and season after season, as turf champions showed up, the evidence was strongly in favor of his doctrine.

"Many are to-day among the ranks of successful horse breeders who listened to his weekly arguments — the same always being based upon actual facts — and directed their breeding operations accordingly. The great success of many New England and Eastern breeders who have died and whose establishments are things of the past, was also due to the fact that they believed implicitly in what the veteran writer told them, and the present generation is reaping the harvest.

"There is the consolation, however, that the veteran author in all matters pertaining to the American trotter will still be at the service of breeders in his village home in Maine.

"With his retirement Mr. Parlin carries away the everlasting friendship and gratitude of his numberless friends and followers, who will surely miss his weekly articles from now on. He may also rest assured that his name will stand pre-eminent among the benefactors of a great industry as long as light harness horses are bred in this country, and that no one will ever replace him in the respect, estimation and love of America's trotting horsemen.



## Children :

- i. Phoebe Evangeline,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1870, at Phillips; m. —, Charles Bradbury of Kingfield, Me. Children: *Claudia*,<sup>9</sup> *Mira Allen*.
- ii. Mary Hoyt, b. Feb. 28, 1881, at Malden, Mass.

## 310

EMILY PRIDE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Sumner*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1845, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Mar. 24, 1866, Aaron Frank Bickford, born Dec. 1, 1841, at Starks, Me.; res., Skowhegan.

## Children :

441. i. Annie Philbrick,<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1868, at Oakland, Me.
- ii. Harriet May, b. Feb. 15, 1872, at Washington, Kas.; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Scott Lord.
- iii. Horace Sumner, b. Sept. 15, 1875, at Washington; m. June 3, 1901, Hannah Hamm, b. Aug. 4, 1881, at Amity, Me.
- iv. Ernest Cass, b. July 13, 1881, at Skowhegan.

## 311

HORACE EUGENE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Sumner*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1851, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1872, Mary Blanchard Durrell, daughter of George W. Durrell of Skowhegan; res., Bangor, Me. He died Jan. 13, 1906. He was a locomotive engineer on the Maine Central line.

## Children, born at Skowhegan :

- i. Will Archie,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1876.
- ii. Eva Ethel, b. Dec. 23, 1879.

## 312

SHARON<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON (*Sharon*,<sup>6</sup> *Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 21, 1837, at Sumner, Me.; married —, Hannah B. Briggs, daughter of Benjamin W. and Rebecca (Young) Briggs, born Nov. 5, 1837.

He was a soldier in the 23d Maine infantry in the Civil War.

Child :

- i. Addie Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1861, at Sumner.

313

EUNICE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> PARKER (*Eunice,<sup>6</sup> Eunice,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 19, 1840, at North Hill, Me. ; married Sept. 19, 1872, Thomas Tompson of Clinton, Mass. ; a music teacher and an Englishman.

Children, first two born at Leominster, Mass., the other at Lancaster, Mass. :

- i. Cora Margaret,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1875.
- ii. George Harris Austin, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
- iii. Lillian Etta Bell, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

314

CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> ROBBINS (*Luther,<sup>6</sup> Eunice,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 19, 1834, at Worcester, Mass. ; married (1), —, Silas Hastings ; married (2), —, John Pickford of Worcester.

Children by second marriage, born at Worcester :

- i. Caroline Robbins,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. John, b. —.

315

EMELINE<sup>7</sup> ROBBINS (*Luther,<sup>6</sup> Eunice,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born April, 1838, at Worcester, Mass. ; married —, James Perkins of Worcester.

Children, born at Worcester :

- i. Walter,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- ii. William, b. —.
- iii. George, b. —.

316

MARIA FRANCES<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD (*Sophronia,<sup>6</sup> Warner,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 18, 1842, at Harvard, Mass. ; married Jan. 19, 1864, William Henry Brown of Natick,

Mass., born Dec. 9, 1834, at Framingham, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1909. She res. at Natick.

Mr. Brown served in the Civil War long and honorably.

Children, born at Natick:

- i. Harry Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Florence Matilda Hammett of Newport, R. I., b. June 10, 1873. A dau. was b. about 1901, but d. in infancy. Mr. Brown has been for many years employed as a government expert and Director of the Smokeless Powder Department of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. of Wilmington, Del., at Parlin, N. J. He named the Post Office there "Parlin" in honor of his maternal grandmother, Sophronia Parlin.
- ii. Frank Osgood, b. July 13, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Effie May Colburn of Natick, d. Mar. 14, 1911. Child: *Marion Kathleen*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1903.
- iii. Frederic William, b. Feb. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 11, 1906.

### 317

WILLIAM DAVIS<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asher*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 14, 1839, at Natick, Mass.; married Feb. 9, 1865, Mary Miranda Brown, daughter of Lebanon and Miranda (Blanchard) Brown, born May 21, 1841, at Keene, N. H.

Mr. Parlin was for many years a prominent and influential merchant at Natick, Mass., but about 1902 he sold out his business, and soon after went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he became auditor of the International Heating and Lighting Co.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in the Civil War July 22, 1862, as 2d Sergeant, company I, 39th regiment, Mass. vols., served with that regiment in defence of Washington till June 26, 1863; was then commissioned by Sec. Edwin M. Stanton as Captain, company E, 1st U. S. colored troops, the first of such troops to be used for the defence of the Union. He was engaged in battle at Wilson Creek, Va., in the first assault on Petersburg, where he was wounded by a rifle shot through the neck; at New Market Heights, at Fort Harrison and at Fair Oaks, where he received

a severe wound in the thigh. He was honorably discharged Mar. 18, 1865.

Children, born at Natick :

- i. Alfred Herman,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- ii. Arthur Brown, b. April 13, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
- 442. iii. Mary Winifred, b. May 11, 1874.
- 443. iv. Marion Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

318

MARY WASHBURN<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asher*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1854, at Natick, Mass.; married July 23, 1878, Henry Lewis Balcom. She was Mr. Balcom's second wife.

Mr. Balcom served in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant, company A, 7th regiment, Ill. vols. He died Nov. 26, 1899, at Natick.

Children, born at Natick :

- i. Herman Fenno,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
- ii. Asher Parlin, b. June 17, 1884.

319

LOUIS HOWARD<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asher*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1856, at Natick, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 24, 1883, Rose Etta Brown, who died Aug. 2, 1885; married (2), Dec. 23, 1886, Carrie Lillian Shedd.

Child by first marriage, born at Natick :

- i. Ralph Brown,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1883.

Child by second marriage, born at Natick :

- ii. Howard Shedd, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

320

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 24, 1847, at Canton, Ill.; married (1), Oct. 16, 1878, Mary Vandalia Babcock of Canton, Ill.,

daughter of Amos C. and Margent A. Babcock, born Oct. 13, 1852; died May, 1901; married (2), June 27, 1901, Mrs. Susan (Gale) Cooke, daughter of George Spalding and Eliza Nichols Gale.

Mr. Parlin has been for many years Vice-President and General Manager of the Parlin & Orendorff Co., manufacturers of agricultural implements at Canton. He has learned the art of combining business with pleasure so that one does not mar the other and spends much time each year in travel.

Child by first marriage, born at Canton; died in infancy.

## 321

ALICE CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 2, 1855, at Canton, Ill.; married Dec. 9, 1879, Charles Edward Ingersoll of Canton, son of Henry Frederic and Eveline Amelia (Dewey) Ingersoll, born July 3, 1849.

Children, born at Canton:

- i. Winifred I.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1883.
- ii. William Parlin, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
- iii. Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

## 322

HERBERT FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ROBBINS (*Nancy D.*,<sup>6</sup> *Davis*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1862, at Acton, Mass.; married June 7, 1893, Bessie E. Foote.

Children:

- i. Hazel Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1894.
- ii. Sylvia Alice, b. Mar. 20, 1897.

## 323

ASAPH<sup>7</sup> PARLIN (*Asaph*,<sup>6</sup> *Asa*,<sup>5</sup> *Asa*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 12, 1837, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Feb. 21, 1861, Cardace Marie Pike of Acton, Mass., born May 4, 1828, at Hopkinton, Mass.; res., Acton.



WILLIAM HENRY PARLIN





Child, born at Acton :

- i. Gilman Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1863 ; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Anna Ulenia Siminon, b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Norway. On May 23, 1891, while riding, Mr. and Mrs. Parlin were thrown out of the carriage, Mr. Parlin being killed and Mrs. Parlin being so severely injured that she soon became insane.

324

Dr. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOSMER (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Ann*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 13, 1814, at Concord, N. H. ; married (1), —, Mary Jane Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., died Mar. 7, 1863 ; married (2), June 15, 1865, Julia (Eastman) Dunlap.

He studied medicine with Dr. Thomas P. Hill of Sanbornton ; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College June 1, 1838 ; res. Fisherville, N. H.

Children by first marriage, born at Fisherville :

- i. Mary Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1842 ; m. (1), —, Capt William Fosgate, who was killed at Winchester, Va., June, 1864 ; m. (2), —, John Elkins Abbot, b. Nov. 19, 1834, son of Joseph and Mary (Elkins) Abbot ; lawyer ; res., Vallejo, Cal. Children : *Ralph Hosmer*<sup>9</sup> and *Frank Brown*.
- ii. Carrie Elena, b. Oct. 28, 1848 ; d. April 19, 1850.
- iii. Ella Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1851 ; m. —, John Chadwick, son of Laban M. and Eliza (Hale) Chadwick, b. April 24, 1843. Children : *Julia*<sup>9</sup> and *Jennie*, twins.

325

JACOB EASTMAN<sup>7</sup> HOSMER (*Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Ann*,<sup>4</sup> *David*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 23, 1820 ; married May 25, 1847, Lucretia Adele Gillett ; res., Boscawen, N. H.

Children, born at Boscawen :

- i. Charles Emery,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1855.
- ii. Stella Adele, b. Sept. 8, 1859 ; d. April 1, 1860.

## 326

CHARLES T.<sup>7</sup> HEALD (*Thomas S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 7, 1852; married April 27, 1876, Matilda Smallwood, born Oct. 28, 1853.

Children :

- i. Thomas Arnold,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1877; d. Aug. 11, 1877.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1878.
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 1, 1881.

## 327

GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> HEALD (*Daniel G.*,<sup>6</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1888, Bertha A. Powell; res., Astoria, Ore.

Children :

- i. Alwin H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1889; d. Feb., 1890.
- ii. Harold P., b. Jan. 23, 1892.
- iii. Merryn D., b. July 1, 1897.

## 328

GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup> HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1825; married April 5, 1857, Eliza Putman, born Sept. 24, 1829. He died June 19, 1894.

Children :

- i. Bertha,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
- ii. Herbert, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. (1), Mar. 19, 1891, Lillie A. Hamilton, b. Mar. 19, 1864; d. April 21, 1892; m. (2), Mar. 18, 1895, Helena Smith.
- iii. Hermon (twin), b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1864.
- iv. Georgie, b. July 5, 1865.
- v. Romie P., b. April 27, 1867; m. May 1, 1892.

## 329

HENRY H.<sup>7</sup> HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1832; married (1), June 17, 1854, Ellen A. Ransom, born Oct. 3, 1837; died Sept.

24, 1876; married (2), June 3, 1877, Emily Garfield, born Dec. 12, 1827; died April 3, 1894.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Annafane,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Mar. 24, 1873, John W. Ireland. She d. Nov. 18, 1876.
- ii. George Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1856.
- iii. Rosella, b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. June 12, 1877, George N. Gove; res., Maynard, Mass.
- iv. Ellen A., b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. Jan. 29, 1862.
- v. Ellen A., b. May 2, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
- vi. Etta A., b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

330

SAMUEL A.<sup>7</sup> HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1834; married Mar. 5, 1853, Sarah Edwards, born Jan. 20, 1832; died April 13, 1897.

Children:

- i. Harry H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Mar. 18, 1873, Fannie S. Locklin.
- ii. Emma J., b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Nov. 24, 1858.
- iii. Infant, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 24, 1858.
- iv. Emma M., b. April 30, 1860; m. May 10, 1877, Wallace C. Stevens.
- v. Lura S., b. June 23, 1865; d. Aug. 23, 1881.
- vi. Wallace C., b. May 3, 1869; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Frona S. Rogers.

331

WILLIAM F.<sup>7</sup> HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *Gershom*,<sup>4</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>3</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1840; married Nov. 26, 1870, Lizzie F. Read; res., Hudson, Mass.

Children:

- i. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- ii. Arthur W., b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Jennie B. Wilson.
- iii. Abbott F. (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- iv. Charles H., b. June 26, 1878; d. Mar. 12, 1879.

## 332

CHARLES OWEN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*John G.*,<sup>7</sup> *Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1851, at Salem (now Derby), Vt.; married —.

Children :

- i. John Herbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1872.
- ii. Frank Justice, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
- iii. Jessie Merrill, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
- iv. Lillian May, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

## 333

ADELINE AMELIA<sup>8</sup> DOUGLASS (*Adeline*,<sup>7</sup> *Anna or Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 15, 1832, at Lowell, Mass.; married June 26, 1860, Henry Blandy of Janesville, Ohio. She died Dec. 1, 1867, at St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Blandy later married her sister, Ellen Warren Douglass.

Children, born at Janesville :

- i. Amy Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1861; m. —, Stephen Blake Wood of Arlington, Mass. Children: *Myra de Normandie*,<sup>10</sup> *Marjorie* and *Grayson Blandy*.
- ii. Eleanor Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1862; res., New York City; unmarried.
- iii. Douglass Chapman, b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. —, Anna Fillmore; res., Janesville. Child: *Marie*.<sup>10</sup>

## 334

HENRIETTA MERRILL<sup>8</sup> DOUGLASS (*Adeline*,<sup>7</sup> *Anna or Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1834, at Lowell, Mass.; married —, Edgar Sewell Parkhurst; res., Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- i. Lillian Blandy,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1863; m. —, George W. Gill of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Austin, Ill.
- ii. Samuel Dutton, b. June 19, 1865; m. and has a dau.

335

HARRIET SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> CHASE (*Harriet*,<sup>7</sup> *Sally*,<sup>6</sup> *Azubah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born —; married —, Edmund Davis.

Children :

- i. Alvan Lamson,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1875; he is with the Crucible Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- ii. Sidney Lincoln, b. —, 1877.
- iii. Edward Hatton, b. —; he is a professor in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- iv. David Lincoln, b. —, 1883.

336

OLIVE E.<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 28, 1833, at Anson, Me.; married Oct. 7, 1860, Charles Magoon of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Solon, Me.

Children :

- i. Fred,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. June 15, 1884, Mabel Davis, b. —, at Solon; no children.
- ii. Edward, b. July 10, 1867; m. Oct., 1889, Lettie Jones of Norridgewock, Me. Child: *Herbert*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1894.

337

JANE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 11, 1836, at Anson, Me.; married Jan. 31, 1862, Joseph Varney of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Skowhegan. She died April, 1889, at the Lewiston hospital.

Child :

- i. Clifford,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1867.

338

SUSAN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1842, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 29, 1868, C. Gardner Tobey of Fairfield, Me., where they res. She died —.



Children, born in Fairfield :

- i. George,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1868.
- ii. Charles, b. —, 1869.

## 339

FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 5, 1846, at Anson, Me.; married Jan. 15, 1872, Lydia Chick of North Anson, Me., born Sept. 6, 1848; res., North Anson.

Mr. Parlin is a pensioner of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 19th Maine regiment, Sept. 12, 1864, being discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

Children, born at Fairfield, Me. :

- i. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1873; m. Aug., 1893, Angie Hunt.  
Child: *Stanley*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1898, at North Anson.
- ii. Nellie B., b. May 4, 1874; m. —, Oliver Richards.
- iii. Lillian A., b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Morris Tozier of Embden, Me.; res., New Portland, Me.; four children.
- iv. Charles J., b. July 29, 1882; res., North Anson.
- v. Ruby J., b. Jan. 3, 1885; res., North Anson.
- vi. George F., b. April 8, 1890; res., North Anson.

## 340

SARAH<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born —, 1847, at Anson, Me.; married about 1866, Edw. Jones of Fairfield, Me.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.

Children :

- i. Mabel,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1867.
- ii. William, b. —, 1869.

## 341

MARIA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born —, 1847, at Anson, Me.; married Aug. 5, 1868, Henry P. McFarland of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Anaconda, Mont.

Children :

- i. Grace,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Birdena, b. —.

342

ADDIE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Asher,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born —, 1848, at Anson, Me.; married —, Samuel Doble of Cornville, Me.; res., Madison, Me.

Children :

- i. Harry,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. John, b. —.

343

OTIS STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Nathan,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born —, 1854, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 11, 1873, Esther K. Parlin, daughter of William (205) and Sylvia (Hodgeman) Parlin.

Child :

444. i. Lattina B.,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

344

WARD FURBUSH<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 26, 1852, at New Vineyard, Me.; married Sept. 8, 1872, Melinda F. Ramsdell; res., New Vineyard.

Children :

- i. Carroll Herbert,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1873; m. May 23, 1897, Cassie E. Cleaveland, dau. of Gordon C. and Louise (Hewey) Cleaveland, b. May 9, 1879. Children :

1. Emerson D.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1898.
2. Theron D., b. Nov. 20, 1900.

445. ii. Melissa L., b. July 25, 1875.

- iii. John H., b. June 25, 1876; m. June 12, 1899, Nettie Norton. Children :

1. Wilber,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1901.
2. Erwin, b. Dec. 22, 1903.
3. Lawrence, b. July 8, 1905.
4. Preston, b. April 3, 1907.

- iv. Dollie E., b. Dec. 28, 1878; m. (1), —, Joseph Horton; m. (2), —, Everett Gould; two children.
- v. G. Delbert, b. Dec. 27, 1880.
- 446. vi. Tinnie Mae, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
- vii. P. Dana, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
- viii. Annie B., b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. Aug. 24, 1901, Henry A. Durand, son of John and Mary (O'Connor) Durand, b. —, 1877, at Manchester, N. H.; two children.
- ix. Doris E., b. May 1, 1891.
- x. Charles, b. July 23, 1894; d. Sept. 22, 1894.
- xi. Olive Roehen, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
- xii. Freda F., b. April 10, 1897.
- xiii. Gretchen (twin), b. April 10, 1897.
- xiv. Eunice, b. —; d. Aug. 31, 1901.

## 345

ELLEN M.<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born —, 1857, at New Vineyard, Me.; married (1), June 12, 1868, Bradford Smith; married (2), Sept. 8, 1872, William R. Savage; married (3), —, James Tuttle; married (4), Aug. 26, 1897, William E. Furbush, son of Ward S. and Hannah (Trask) Furbush; res., New Vineyard.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Rosetta M.,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. (1), Dec. 1, 1882, Webster Tracy; m. (2), Aug. 7, 1887, H. E. Skidmore; m. (3), — Dudley; m. (4), Mar. 4, 1905, Horace M. Grant, son of Alonzo and Mary (Harvey) Grant, b. —, 1879.
- ii. Fannie, b. —.

## 346

ALBERT M.<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 21, 1865, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1895, Edith S. Gardiner, daughter of Charles Wesson and Abbie A. (Fish) Gardiner, born Sept. 15, 1877.

Children, born at New Vineyard, Me.:

- i. Hazel May,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1896.
- ii. Beatrice M., b. April 6, 1898.

- iii. Charles W., b. May 19, 1899.
- iv. Harold J., b. April 2, 1901.
- v. Guy Sherwood, b. May 16, 1902.

347

SILAS<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 22, 1859, at Anson, Me.; married May 1, 1886, Junietta Ramsdell, daughter of Fordyce and Melinda (Furbush) Ramsdell of New Vineyard, Me., born Dec. 7, 1858; died Sept. 3, 1911, at New Vineyard. He died Mar. 26, 1912, at New Vineyard.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

- i. Fordyce H.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Hazel-tine J. Kneeland of New Vineyard.
- ii. William, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
- iii. Herschell, b. Dec. 23, 1890.
- iv. Daisy A., b. —, 1892; d. Sept. 9, 1893.
- v. Bernice Ilda, b. July 10, 1893; m. Dec. 18, 1909, Leon Clifford Fish, son of Andrew and Mary E. (Smith) Fish.
- vi. Lawrence, b. May 13, 1895.
- vii. Hazel M., b. Sept. 1, 1896.
- viii. Millard, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- ix. Ivan, b. April 25, 1901.

348

JOHN TUFTS<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Sceth W.,<sup>7</sup> Betsy<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 12, 1832, at Norridgewock, Me.; married July 7, 1867, Nancy Caroline Gould, born —, 1846, at Norridgewock; res., Parlin, Gunnerson County, Col.

Mr. Parlin attended the old Bloomfield Academy two years. In 1877 he went to Colorado where he had a large ranch called Parlin. When the post office was established there in 1879 it was named Parlin, and when the railroad was built the station was called Parlin.

Children:

- i. Ida Nancy,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1910, Leonard Howard Derry.

- ii. Walter Seth, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Sadie Crowley.
- iii. Robert Hill, b. April 11, 1874; m. (1), —, Grace Belle Greene, dau. of William Morris and Isabella Stevens (Collins) Greene; m. (2), Dec. 28, 1908, Ethel Doyle.
- iv. Frank John, b. May 10, 1879; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Epie Dunbar; killed Dec. 17, 1910, in a railway accident.
- v. Edna May, b. April 28, 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1903, George Crylie.

## 348a

HANSON TUFTS<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Seth W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Betsy*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1835; married Mar. 19, 1873, at West Dresden, Me., Mary Goodwin Hall, daughter of Edward Holmes and Mary H. Hall, born June 2, 1849; died Sept. 18, 1894. He died Mar. 15, 1885.

## Children :

- i. Seth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1873, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. —, 1912, Lucile Powell; res., Denver, Col.
- ii. Edward Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Salt Lake City; res., Victor, Col.
- iii. George Hanson, b. about 1877; d. at the age of two years.
- iv. Hanson Tufts, b. Nov. 7, 1879, at Leadville, Col. He was educated at the East Denver High School, the University of Colorado, B. A. in 1904, M. A. 1906, and the University of Pennsylvania, Ph. D. 1908. Since the fall of 1908 he has been Instructor in English in the University of Texas.
- v. Mary Louise, b. about 1881, at Aspen, Col.; d. Jan. 2, 1891.

## 349

ELIZA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Warren T.*,<sup>7</sup> *William*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1853, at Bradley, Me.; married Feb. 17, 1871, Charles Harrison Reed of Harmony, Me., born April 22, 1847; res., Auburn, Me.

Some one described Eliza Parlin Reed as having "black hair, black eyes," and being "a true woman, mother and wife."

Children :

- i. Lura Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1873 ; d. Dec. 23, 1876.
- ii. Ethel Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1878 ; d. Jan. 6, 1881.
- iii. Lena Grace, b. Mar. 13, 1884 ; res., Lewiston, Me.

350

CORA LOVIA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Warren T.*,<sup>7</sup> *William*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1858, at Bradley, Me. ; married Aug. 28, 1880, Christopher Kilby Pollister, born May 10, 1848, at Durham, Me. ; res., Lewiston, Me.

Mrs. Pollister is a graduate of the Lewiston High School (class of 1878), and of the Lewiston Normal Training School (class of 1879). She then taught for a short time.

Children, born at Lewiston :

- i. Herbert Arthur,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1881 ; d. Oct. 26, 1881.
- ii. Earl Phipps, b. April 5, 1883.
- iii. Harold Linwood, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
- iv. Rudolph Parlin, b. Jan. 7, 1895 ; d. Mar. 13, 1898.

351

WILBUR HORACE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace S.*,<sup>7</sup> *Artimas*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1851, at Milo, Me. ; married (1), May 22, 1884, Mary Page Ryder, born —, 1856 ; died June 2, 1898 ; married (2), July 1, 1899, Maude W. London, born Dec. 9, 1877 ; res., Milo.

Children, born at Milo :

- i. Winnifred May,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1887 ; m. Dec. 23, 1905, Luther A. Stearns, b. May 19, 1882 ; d. Dec. 6, 1911.
- ii. Ardelle Mildred, b. Feb. 16, 1889 ; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Walter E. Phinney. Children :

1. Earnest Theldon,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1910.
2. Helen May, b. Feb. 26, 1912.

- iii. June Snow, b. June 1, 1893.
- iv. Fred Wilbur, b. Sept. 11, 1895.



- v. Hilda Marian, b. July 27, 1901.
- vi. Annie Maguire, b. June 27, 1903.
- vii. Fernald Elwin, b. Nov. 26, 1906.

## 352

CHARLES BOWMAN<sup>8</sup> WYMAN (*Gustavus L.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 29, 1840, at Norridge-wock, Me.; married (1), Sept. 22, 1864, Caroline Pillsbury Brown, born July 11, 1839, at Bangor, Me.; died June 16, 1870; married (2), Oct. 2, 1873, Phoebe Ada Wingate, born May 31, 1846, at Bangor; res., Bangor.

Child by first marriage, born at Bangor:

- i. Harry Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1870; res., Bangor.

Children by second marriage, born at Bangor:

- ii. Helen Caroline, b. July 9, 1876; d. Mar. 11, 1881.
- iii. John, b. April 9, 1880; d. Feb. 25, 1881.

## 353

EDWARD GUSTAVUS<sup>8</sup> WYMAN (*Gustavus L.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 21, 1842, at Norridge-wock, Me.; married Nov. 22, 1870, Alice Maude Thaxter, born Oct. 1, 1847, at Bangor, Me.; res., Bangor.

Children, born at Bangor:

- i. Florence Comins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1872.
- ii. Sidney Thaxter, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- iii. Anne Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
- iv. A son, b. April 15, 1880; d. April 16, 1880.

## 354

JOHN<sup>8</sup> TUTTLE (*Betsy*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Elcazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Rockland, Me.; married —, Hattie Whitney; res., Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Freeman:

- i. Charles Conner,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Addie Augusta, b. —.

355

ANGELIA<sup>8</sup> TUTTLE (*Betsy*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Rockland, Me. ; married —, Leonard S. Luce ; res., Farmington, Me.

Children :

- i. Abinnie,<sup>9</sup> b. —, at Freeman, Me. ; m. —, George Foster ; one son.
- ii. Annettie, b. — ; m. — Moshier ; res., Farmington.
- iii. Lizzie, b. —.

356

CALISTIA A.<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Alvin*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Lewiston, Me. ; married —, Adelbert M. Knight ; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. Ella M.,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Grace Dell, b. —.
- iii. Maud A., b. —.

357

ANNIE<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Ezra A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Skowhegan, Me. ; married — Dodge ; res., Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Boston :

- i. Marguerite White,<sup>9</sup> b. —.

358

JANE NIZOLLA<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Ephraim H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 30, 1857 ; married Sept. 30, —, George E. Lewis, at Bismarck, N. D.

Children :

- i. Eddie Burbank,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Frank Allison, b. —.

359

LIBBY LESTINA<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Ephraim H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1867 ; married Nov. 1, 1883, Charles S. Allen, at St. Cloud, Minn.

Child :

- i. Warren Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1885.

### 360

CHORA MELISSA<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Albion P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1854 ; married Aug. 12, 1873, Fred Howelett of Berkeley, Cal.

Children :

- i. Albion Walter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1874.
- ii. Leona May, b. Aug. 15, 1876 ; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
- iii. Eugene Elbert, b. June 5, 1878.
- iv. Frederick Whitney, b. Aug. 26, 1879 ; d. Feb. 21, 1881.
- v. Harold Eastman, b. Dec. 22, 1890 ; d. May 20, 1891.

### 361

NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Albion P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1855 ; married April 20, 1881, George P. Morrow, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

- i. George Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1883.
- ii. Rachel Millicent, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
- iii. Arthur Leslie, b. April 29, 1887 ; d. Nov. 10, 1888.

### 362

EMMA J.<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (*Benjamin P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Olive*,<sup>6</sup> *Eleazer*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1866 ; married June 1, 1889, Jacob A. Biren, born Mar. 3, 1862 ; res., Los Alamos, Cal.

Children, born at Los Alamos :

- i. Fred N.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1890.
- ii. Cecelia A., b. May 14, 1892.

### 363

ANGELIA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace*,<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 14, 1830, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Sept. 20, 1849, Charles Oliver<sup>7</sup> Foster, son of Sergt. Oliver<sup>6</sup> (*Steward*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Perkins)

Foster of Winthrop, born Oct. 25, 1824; died Jan. 12, 1879; res., Winthrop.

Children, born at Winthrop:

- i. Edith Adeline,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Edwin Converse Babbitt, b. Nov. 26, 1850; res., Fitchburg, Mass. Child: *Ida Marion*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 1875.
- ii. Horace Milton, b. July 28, 1858; d. Nov. 30, 1867.
- iii. Helen Isadore, b. April 5, 1861; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
- iv. Susan Marion, b. June 21, 1864; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Sumner Ellsworth Packard, son of Henry and Betsey (Snell) [Howard] Packard, b. Mar. 30, 1861; res., East Winthrop, Me. Child: *Harry Ellsworth*,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1884.
- v. George Malcolm, b. June 1, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1893, Lillian May Vose, dau. of Wesley and Louise (Gordon) Vose of Winthrop, b. Jan. 28, 1871. Child: *Louise Marion*,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1895.

### 364

MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace*,<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 29, 1835, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, Benjamin Coleman Johnson of Everett, Mass., born Nov. 16, 1837; died Feb. 4, 1896. She res., Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- i. Herbert Parlin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1864; res., Berkeley; unmarried. He has the degree of Ph. D. from the university there.
- ii. Minerva Rice, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Samuel Stowell Symmes at Winchester, Mass. Child: *Elizabeth*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1896.
- iii. Louise Hamlin, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

### 365

MELVINA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace*,<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1837, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, Fred M. Rowe of Boston, born Dec. 29, 1834, at San Antonio, Tex.; res., Boston.

Child :

- i. Charles Parlin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1864.

### 366

CHARLES EVERETT<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 21, 1844, at Winthrop, Me.; married June 25, 1867, Maria Antoinette Briggs, born Aug. 11, 1845; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Children :

- i. Edith Sylvina,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. June, 1896, Edward Calwell Baggs; res., Denver, Col.
- ii. Imogene Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Charles J. Dixon; res., Kansas City. Children :
  1. *Carl Parlin*,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1888.
  2. *Edith Imogene*, b. —.
  3. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. —.
- iii. Horace Melvin, b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. April 27, 1881.

### 367

EMMA ELIZA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 3, 1847, at Winthrop, Me.; married Jan. 10, 1868, Edwin Henry Jose, son of Benjamin Basse and Harriet (Patterson) Jose of Dayton, Me., born April 27, 1846; res., Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge :

- i. Ernest Parlin,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1869; m. June 30, 1896, Lillian Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Charles W. P. and Fannie B. (Sumner) Nichols of Boston.
- ii. Alice Laura, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
- iii. Daisy, b. Sept. 11, 1878; d. Jan. 5, 1880.
- iv. Edwin Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1890.

### 368

LAURA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 4, 1849, at Winthrop, Me.; married Dec. 28, 1873, Delwin Augustus Hamlin, born Feb. 2, 1846; died May 25, 1893. She res. Allerton, Mass.

Children :

- i. Ralph,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1878.
- ii. Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
- iii. Horace, b. April 19, 1883.
- iv. Dunton, b. Sept. 27, 1888.

369

FRANK HERBERT<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Horace*,<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 23, 1851, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Sept. 11, 1884, Ellen Maria<sup>8</sup> Nye, daughter of William<sup>7</sup> (*Ansel*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) and Susan (Locke) Nye, born Sept. 11, 1846. He died Oct. 9, 1907, at Hallowell, Me.

Mr. Parlin graduated from Colby University in 1873 and from Harvard Law School in 1880. He did not practice his profession but engaged in farming on the home place at East Winthrop, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop :

- i. Gertrude Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1886 ; m. — Choate.
- ii. Horace Albert, b. May 18, 1890.
- iii. Ethel Mildred, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

370

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Silas W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1839, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Nov. 30, 1865, Horatio Meade Packard of Winthrop ; died April 19, 1901 ; res., East Winthrop, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop :

- i. Edgar Louville,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1867 ; m. — ; res., Boston, Mass.
- ii. Oscar Melville (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1867 ; d. Feb. 6, 1869.

371

EDWARD MANDERVILLE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Silas W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Silas*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 26, 1848, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Jan. 13, 1881, Mrs. Abbie Flavilla (Graves) White,



daughter of John and Betsey Graves of Hallowell, Me., born Oct. 3, 1848; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

- i. Willard Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1882, at Larned, Kas.; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Mary Frances Durham, b. Jan. 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Ark.; res., Little Rock, Ark., where Mr. Parlin is interested in real estate.

### 372

JOSEPH BASSETT<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen*,<sup>7</sup> *Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1834, at Bingham, Me.; married —, Frances Helen Dennis of Bingham; res., Lincoln, Cal.

Children:

- i. Lottie May,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
  - ii. Carrie Belle, b. —.
  - iii. Charles Henry, b. —; m. —, Olive M. Dryden.  
Children: *Ida Leslia*,<sup>10</sup> and *Jessie*.
  - iv. Alvin, b. —.
  - v. Elmer, b. —.
- Said to be other children.

### 373

ALVAH<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Stephen*,<sup>7</sup> *Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 20, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; married Jan. 13, 1872, Mary Adeline Small, daughter of George Washington and Mary Small, born July 27, 1848; res., Dorchester, Mass.

Child:

- i. Edith Mabel,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1875, at Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Sept. 23, 1897, William E. Curtis, son of Charles E. and Martha H. (Crocker) Curtis of Salem, Mass., b. June 10, 1873, at Thomaston, Me. Child: *Mabel*,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1898, at Salem.

### 374

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> LIBBY (*Elizabeth G.*,<sup>7</sup> *Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1853, at Epping, N. H.; married Dec. 25, 1879, Ada Lauriette Eastman, daugh-

ter of George and Mary (Colby) Eastman, of Hampstead, N. H.; res., Melrose, Mass.

Children:

- i. Ella Eastman,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1880; d. July 13, 1880.
- ii. George Eastman, b. Nov. 17, 1881, at Hampstead. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- iii. Harold Moses, b. May 30, 1887, at Exeter, N. H.

375

SARAH MORRILL<sup>8</sup> LIBBY (*Elizabeth G.*,<sup>7</sup> *Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 15, 1855, at Epping, N. H.; married Nov. 29, 1877, Frank Gile Haley, son of John P. and Lydia A. (Gile) Haley, born Feb. 20, 1850, at Rye, N. H.; res., Lee, N. H.

Children:

- i. Herman Parkman,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1881, at Hampstead, N. H.; m. June, 1905, Gertrude Estelle Randall. He is a train despatcher at Olneyville, R. I. Children:
  1. *Genevieve Elizabeth*,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1906.
  2. *Byron Parkman*, b. July, 1907.
- ii. Mabel Spaulding, b. June 27, 1884. She is a teacher.
- iii. Olivia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1889; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

376

FRANK<sup>8</sup> TEMPLE (*George F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 21, 1857, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Feb. 1, 1882, Christina B. Reid of Pictou, N. S. He is engaged in the carriage business; res., Salisbury, Mass.

Children:

- i. Ethel C.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1882.
- ii. Louisa J., b. Dec. 12, 1884.
- iii. George H., b. Jan. 23, 1886.
- iv. Margaret P., b. Jan. 22, 1896.

## 377

ALBERT E.<sup>8</sup> TEMPLE (*George F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 17, 1862, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Nov., 1879, Addie F. Hutchings of Litchfield, Me.; res., Richmond, Me. He is a farmer.

## Children :

- i. Fred Albert,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1880.
- ii. Maurice Erland, b. April 24, 1884.

## 378

CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> TEMPLE (*Solon*,<sup>7</sup> *Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1863; married Jan. 27, 1892, Lucy F. Kenney, daughter of John Kenney of Essex, Mass.; res., Salem, Mass. He is a carpenter.

## Children :

- i. Margaret May,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1893.
- ii. J. Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
- iii. Sarah K., b. Jan. 1, 1897.

## 379

FRANKLIN SMITH<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Amos F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 4, 1836, at Skowhegan, Me.; married May 20, 1863, at Monroe, Wis., Genevieve Barnes, born June 7, 1842. He died Feb. 27, 1899.

Mr. Parlin lived ten or twelve years after his marriage at Monroe engaged in the dry goods business, then moved to Casselton, N. D., where he remained until about 1892, when he moved to Kansas City, Mo.

## Children, born at Monroe :

- i. Franklin Treat,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1864; m. Mar. 18, 1897, Harriet Bolincer of San Francisco, Cal.; res., St. Paul; no children. He is in the insurance business.
- ii. George Lynn, b. Aug., 1869; d. —, 1875.
- iii. Genevieve M., b. Aug. 19, 1875; res., Kansas City; unmarried. She is a public stenographer and an official reporter in the United States Court.

380

GEORGE ALBERT<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Amos F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 29, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Aug. 29, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hanscom, born Dec. 5, 1838, at Calais, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1900.

Mr. Parlin was editor and proprietor of *The Machias Union* for many years; res., Machias, Me.

Children, born at Machias:

447. i. Willis Burr,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Amos Fletcher, b. July 20, 1863; m. (1), —, Helen Margaret Thaxter, dau. of George W. and Clara J. (Palmer) Thaxter, b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1890; m. (2), Jan. 8, 1895, Harriet H. Wight, dau. of Clement P. and Deborah S. (Leavitt) Wight of Otisfield, Me.; no children; res., 190 W. Brookline St., Boston.

381

ELLA MARIA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Amos F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 30, 1838, at Machias, Me.; married Oct. 11, 1870, Charles H. Coolidge of Chicago, Ill.

They resided in Chicago about ten years, then moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., where Mr. Coolidge engaged in the insurance business.

Children, first three born at Chicago, the other at Chattanooga:

- i. Lizzie Gilman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1874.
- ii. Walter, b. April 1, 1875.
- iii. Edwin Emerson, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
- iv. Ellen Morrill, b. July 11, 1887.

382

GUSTAVUS STEWARD<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Amos F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 14, 1839, at Skowhegan, Me.; married June 7, 1863, Harriet Burnham, born Dec. 14, 1839, at Machias, Me. He died Mar. 28, 1880, at Broadhead, Wis., where he had been engaged in the butter and egg business for many years.

## Children, born at Broadhead :

- i. Clymena Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1885.
- ii. Charles Coolidge, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. (1), May 11, 1895, Ruth Annie Christie of Baraboo, Wis., d. Oct. 22, 1895; m. (2), Aug. 11, 1897, Daisy R. Blackwood of Appleton, Wis., b. Mar. 4, 1872. Mr. Parlin graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1893, A. B. degree. After graduation he was principal of the West De Pere, Wis., schools for three years. In 1896 he was elected principal of the Wausau, Wis., High School. In 1911 he accepted a position as manager of the Bureau of Commercial Research for the Curtis Publishing Co., with office at Boston; res., Newton, Mass. Children :

1. *Charles*,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1898.
2. *George*, b. July 28, 1900.
3. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 2, 1904.
4. *Grace*, b. May 30, 1911.

## 383

STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Amos F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 22, 1857, at Machias, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1878, Ella Rednor of Chicago, Ill.; died Mar. 16, 1881; married (2), —; res., Chicago.

Mr. Parlin has been employed for many years upon newspaper work in Chicago, — six years upon the *Chicago Tribune*, and since 1888 upon *Chicago Inter-Ocean*.

## Child by first marriage :

- i. Grace Amelia,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1880.

## Child by second marriage :

- ii. Norman Amos, b. Dec. 15, 1890.

## 384

LIZZIE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Ephraim W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, at Concord, Me.; married —, Joel Colby of Bingham, Me.; res., Duluth, Minn.

Mr. Colby is a merchant.

Children :

- i. Carl,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; res., Stockton, Cal.
- ii. Anna, b. —. Teacher, Duluth.
- iii. Grace, b. —. Teacher, Duluth.
- iv. Lue, b. — ; m. —, Irvin Moore of Bingham ; one child.

385

WILLIAM CURTIS<sup>8</sup> CAPELLE (*Mary A.,<sup>7</sup> Abel P.,<sup>6</sup> Mary,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 9, 1833, at Lexington, Mass. ; married (1), May 28, 1852, Charlotte A. Lambeer of Roxbury, Mass.

Mr. Capelle served on the Military Staff of Governors Andrew, Bullock, Claflin, Greenhalge, Wolcott and Bates of Massachusetts, as Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General on the staffs of the last three governors named. Previously he served as Lieutenant in 2d infantry, Mass. volunteer militia, under commission from Governor Banks ; was a Justice of the Peace, member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution (charter member and on Board of Management), member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and of Mass. Consistory 32° A. & A. Rite, Northern Jurisdiction, U. S.

Children :

- i. William Benton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1859, at Boston, Mass.
- ii. Andrew Satler, b. —, 1867, at Roxbury. He served in the Spanish War in the 47th New York regt., 2d regt. U. S. Artillery, and in the Philippines as non-commissioned Staff Officer, U. S. A.

386

SARAH LOCK<sup>8</sup> HICKS (*Mary T.,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Betsy,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 30, 1821 ; married —, 1840, Charles Carter of Boston, Mass., born Oct. 25, 1818. (See genealogy of Locke Family.)

Children :

- i. Helen Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1840.
- ii. Charles William, b. May 27, 1843.
- iii. George Henry, b. July 9, 1848.



## 387

ALBERT LESLIE<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD (*Harriet*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 10, 1847, at Hardwick, Mass.; married Nov. 24, 1870, Cordelia Jane Davis, daughter of Benjamin and Jennie Cordelia (Buffington) Davis, born May 26, 1848, at Ware, Mass.

Mr. Harwood is a lawyer of considerable prominence in Boston. He has served in both branches of the Massachusetts General Court.

Child, born at Newton, Mass.:

- i. Albert Leslie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1884.

## 388

MYRON LAMONT<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD (*Harriet*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1852, at Ware, Mass.; married Nov. 24, 1881, Mary Ann Buffington Davis (sister to his brother's wife), born Sept. 10, 1855, at Moravia, N. Y.; res., Ware.

Children, born at Ware:

- i. Maude Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1883.
- ii. Parlin Myron, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

## 389

FRANCES MERANDA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*David W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 19, 1865, at Boulder, Col.; married (1), — 1883 or '84, Thomas Duglass; married (2), —, 1891, Frank Wyland, son of George Washington and Rebecca (Allen) Wyland.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Ida May,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1886.
- ii. Bessie, b. —.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. Morgan, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

## 390

FREDERIC PARLIN<sup>8</sup> CARRUTH (*Cordelia*,<sup>7</sup> *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1856, at Gard-

ner, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1880, Thenis Jennette Herrick, daughter of Charles Prescott and Maria (Hall) Herrick, born Oct. 2, 1858, at Chesterfield, N. H.; res., Orange, Mass.

Children, first two born at Athol, Mass., others at Orange:

- i. Carl Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1882.
- ii. Bessie Aline, b. May 28, 1884; d. Aug. 7, 1887, at Orange.
- iii. Pearl Marese, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
- iv. Glen Howard, b. April 6, 1894.
- v. Gladys (twin), b. April 6, 1894; d. April 27, 1894, at Orange.

391

CLARA CORDELIA<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD (*Charlancie*,<sup>7</sup> *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 23, 1859, at Barre, Mass.; married Feb. 14, 1881, Dr. Charles Henry Dickinson, son of Charles Henry and Martha (Kellogg) Dickinson, born May 28, 1855, at Northampton, Mass.

Children, born at Northampton:

- i. Martha Kellogg,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1882.
- ii. Howard Kenneth, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

392

ELLEN AGNES<sup>8</sup> MAYNARD (*Charlancie*,<sup>7</sup> *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 30, 1864, at Barre, Mass.; married May 10, 1882, Frederic Benjamin Sherman, son of Hiland and Martha (Ryther) Sherman, born Sept. 27, 1847, at Deerfield, Mass.; res., Waterbury, Conn.

Child:

- i. Ruth Charlancie,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Turners Falls, Mass.

393

JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BUTLER (*Caroline*,<sup>7</sup> *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 29, 1858, at Pecatonica, Ill.; married (1), Oct. 14, 1881, Nellie Augusta Dudley, daughter of Joseph and Olean (Forbes) Dudley, born —, 1864; died Mar. 4, 1888, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married (2), Oct. 24, 1890, Lucy Isabel Morse, daughter of John Quincy Adams and Ade-

line (Bennett) Morse, born Dec. 7, 1859, at South Gardner, Mass.

Children by first marriage, born at Dana :

- i. William Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1882 ; d. Mar. 25, 1883.
- ii. Barbara Olean, b. Jan. 3, 1886.
- iii. Carl, b. Oct., 1887 ; d. Feb., 1888, at Sturbridge.

Children by second marriage, all except one born at Athol, Mass. :

- iv. Adeline Lillian, b. April 10, 1891, at Hubbardston, Mass. ; d. Sept. 8, 1891.
- v. Harriet Isabel, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
- vi. Albert William, b. May 31, 1896.

### 394

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> BUTLER (*Caroline*,<sup>7</sup> *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1864, at Petersham, Mass. ; married Sept. 7, 1886, Jennie Ellen Pierce, daughter of Henry A. and Ellen E. Pierce of New Salem, Mass., born April 19, 1866, at North Dana, Mass.

Children, all except one born at Petersham :

- i. Leslie Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1887.
- ii. Luther Leroy, b. Jan. 18, 1889, at South Athol, Mass.
- iii. William Pierce, b. April 3, 1890 ; d. Sept. 13, 1890, at Petersham.
- iv. Frank Benjamin, b. June 30, 1892.

### 395

MABEL LEONORA<sup>8</sup> BUTLER (*Caroline*,<sup>7</sup> *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1874, at East Templeton, Mass. ; married April 6, 1892, George Henry Rowell, son of Henry Valentine and Emily Jessie (Keyes) Rowell, born April 23, 1865, at North Jay, Me. ; res., Barre, Mass.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Caroline Emily,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1893.
- ii. Mildred Esther, b. July 20, 1896.

## 396

ADELAIDE LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Franklin*,<sup>7</sup> *Lemuel K.*,<sup>6</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1868, at Malone, N. Y.; married (1), April 12, 1893, Charles Herbert Anthony, son of Charles and Emelia Royce (Crane) Anthony of Gouverneur, N. Y., born Dec. 20, 1868; married (2), Feb. 1, 1913, Allen Godard Smith of Gouverneur.

Mr. Anthony was a prominent lawyer of Gouverneur.

Children by first marriage, born at Gouverneur:

- i. Marjory Parlin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1894.
- ii. Constance Emerson, b. July 6, 1896.
- iii. Marion Eunice, b. July 5, 1898.
- iv. Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

## 397

REV. ABEL EZRA<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Vincent G.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ira*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1859, at Weld, Me.; married June 23, 1886, Angie Lillian<sup>9</sup> Swan, daughter of John Shattuck<sup>8</sup> (*Josiah*,<sup>7</sup> *Hannali*,<sup>6</sup> Shaw, *Josiah*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Roger*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary P. (Brown) Swan of Bethel, Me., born Aug. 26, 1858. He died Jan. 1, 1895, at South Paris, Me.; res., Northfield, Mass.

Mr. Parlin was a graduate of Kents Hill School, Kents Hill, Me., and attended the Boston University for a time, after which he entered the Methodist ministry. He was a young man of unusual promise, possessing exceptional literary ability, but early fell a victim to the great white plague, which had cut short the lives of many of his ancestors.

Children:

- i. Elwyn Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1888, at Madison, Me.
- ii. Leona Mattie, b. April 27, 1890, at Livermore Falls, Me.

## 398

IRA J.<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Ira*,<sup>7</sup> *Ira*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 3, 1852, at Weld, Me.; married July 26, 1874, Eugene M. Tucker, daughter of William and Lydia (Lud-

den) Tucker of Peru, Me., born —, 1853; died Dec. 13, 1907; res., Rumford, Falls, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a contractor and builder; he and his partner, Mr. White, built the first house at Rumford Falls in 1891 or 1892.

Children, born at Rumford, Me.:

- i. Ina Lugene,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1877.
- ii. Robert Elwood, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

### 399

ALBERT NORTON<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Ezra W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Ira*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1848, at South Malden, Mass.; married June 15, 1871, Sarah Battelle Emmons of South Malden, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Oakes) Emmons, born April 17, 1850.

Albert Norton Parlin, being left an orphan at the age of eight and a half years and inheriting little property, lived with his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Howe (Edmester) Pickering, at South Malden (now Everett), Mass. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Malden High School at the age of fifteen, being the only member of the class of 1864. At the age of sixteen, finding it impossible to go to college and feeling that he must no longer be a burden to his grandmother, he went to Boston to look for employment, and, finally, secured a position at three dollars a week in a retail cloak store to sweep the store and do errands. He worked about eight months here. His services were so satisfactory, however, that his pay was increased to five dollars at the end of the first week and, when he left, he was a salesman at eight dollars a week. He then accepted a position with a stove and furnace dealer on Union Street, Boston, as bookkeeper. Two years later the firm for which he worked was incorporated as the Magee Furnace Company. He continued for six years as bookkeeper and then went on the road as a salesman. In just ten years after beginning work here, he was made Treasurer and General Manager of the corporation. He remained in this position for thirty years more, when he retired. For many years before his retirement from active business in 1905, he was the largest stock owner in the corporation.

Mr. Parlin has been connected with many large and important business enterprises in which his unusual energy and business ability





ALBERT NORTON PARLIN





found ample and profitable employment. In 1884 he became a Director and a Member of the Committee on Reorganization of the Cleveland, Canton & Southern Railroad and in 1885, after the reorganization, became President of the Chicago & Ohio Railroad. In 1894 he became President and Treasurer of the Houston Electric Street Railroad of Houston, Tex., in which position he continued until 1900 when he sold his interests. In 1900 he became interested in the American Glue Company, acting as its President.

At the time of writing (1912) Mr. Parlin is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Library Bureau; also Director, Chairman of the of the Finance Committee and Member of the Executive Committee of the American Malt Corporation of New York; also Director of the Fourth Atlantic National Bank of Boston, and of the New England Mortgage Security Company; a Member of the Committee on Reorganization of the Standard Cordage Company, and a Director of the Standard Assets Company of New York. He is a Trustee of the Woodlawn Cemetery, Managing Trustee of the New England Storage Warehouse Company, and Trustee of the Blue Mountain Forest Association, whose park of 30,000 acres joins his New Hampshire farm. This park is stocked with many kinds of wild animals — elk, deer, wild boar, buffalo, etc., the buffalo herd being the largest in the United States.

Mr. Parlin served as President of the National Association of Stove Manufacturers two successive terms — 1902-05 — an unusual honor.

Mr. Parlin has travelled extensively in foreign countries, being especially interested in the history of ancient peoples and in the evolution of the race. He is also much interested in farming. His country home is at Craydon, N. H., where he owns about seven hundred acres, mostly woodland, beautiful groves of pine, fir, spruce and maple abounding. His town home is at Danvers, Mass.

Some years after the death of his grandmother, Mr. Parlin purchased the old Pickering homestead, a one-story frame dwelling house situated just southwest of Everett Square, the birthplace of his mother and of himself, and gave it and several thousand dollars to the city of Everett for a public library in memory of his son and only child, who died at the age of eighteen, the library to be known as the Frederick E. Parlin Memorial Library. Later Mr. Parlin gave six thousand dollars more towards enlarging the building, and soon after gave

the city two acres of valuable land for a playground to be associated with the library.

The preparation and publication of this genealogy of the Parlins in America is due in large measure to Mr. Parlin's generous interest.

Child :

- i. Frederick Emmons,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1872, at Everett; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Frederick Emmons Parlin was a young man of rare personality and great promise. Even as a child his loyalty and tenderness towards his insane mother were remarkable, and his love and devotion to his father did much to dull the keen edge of affliction and to knit more closely the natural ties between them. Although richly endowed both in mind and body he never was conscious of his unusual ability and attractiveness. He was brilliant but modest, thoughtful but cheerful, gentle but not effeminate, generous but not weak. He combined the best qualities of a genuine boy with the tenderness of a woman and the strength of a man. Energetic, intelligent, unselfish, wholesome and true, it was natural that he should become the favorite of his associates and the pride and comfort of his father. The following extract from a letter written after his death by Mr. M. Grant Daniell, his old teacher at Chauncey Hall, voices the opinion of all who knew him :

"Fred Parlin, as a pupil in this school was distinguished first of all for unswerving fidelity to his school duties. He was conscientious to a fault. What he had to do he always did to the best of his ability. When he came to a recitation, I never had any doubts about his faithful preparation of the lesson. He was as liable to occasional slips and failures in recitation as other good scholars are, but I never felt that such failures were the result of willful neglect. He was ambitious. A failure troubled him. When the right answer to a question would not come immediately, his face would flush with mental distress (hardly too strong a word), and his vexation with himself for failure of memory showed itself in other ways.

"His was a very amiable disposition. Teachers and school-mates were fond of him. His conduct was as nearly faultless as one could wish. He did right because it came natural to him to do right. He was thoroughly incapable of doing a mean act. And yet, with all his



FREDERICK EMMONS PARLIN



gentleness and amiability of character, there was nothing in it that one could call soft or weak or namby-pamby. He was strong and manly as well as gentle and gentlemanly. His scholarship carried him very successfully through the Harvard admission examinations, and he gave good promise of future attainments of a very high order.

"I am aware that the above is a meagre and inadequate estimate of the boy's character and personality, but such as it is, it comes from one whose heart is still warm with pleasant and tender recollections of one of the best fellows it has ever been his lot to come in contact with."

## 400

JOANNA PARLIN<sup>8</sup> FIELDS (*Almera C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1844, at Sumner, Me.; married Oct. 8, 1865, George T. Lawrence, born May 15, 1843, at Sumner; res., Bethel, Me. Mr. Lawrence is a jeweler of rare taste and ability.

## Children :

448. i. Lottie A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1866, at Sumner.
- ii. Allie L., b. Sept. 21, 1869, at South Paris, Me.; m. Aug. 2, 1896, Lucia M. Edwards of Boston. He is a jeweler and in charge of the watch repairing at Wilson Brothers, Tremont Row, Boston, Mass.; res., Medford, Mass.
- iii. Walter F., b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Bethel. He is a machinist; res., Lewiston, Me.

## 401

LUPIRA I.<sup>8</sup> FIELDS (*Almera C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1848, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 29, 1867, John M. Murch of Sumner, born June 7, 1845, at Paris, Me.; res., Augusta, Me.

## Children :

- i. Edith B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Sumner; m. —, Frank A. Bigelow.
- ii. Elbridge H., b. May 24, 1872, at Sumner.
- iii. Ernest C., b. Feb. 6, 1876, at Waterville, Me.
- iv. Daisy Bell, b. Sept. 24, 1879, at Augusta; d. Aug. 24, 1880.



- v. Percie E., b. June 3, 1882, at Augusta.
- vi. Grace Emma, b. May 26, 1885, at Augusta.
- vii. Arthur Harold, b. July 12, 1888, at Augusta.

## 402

ELIZABETH MCKENNEY<sup>8</sup> FIELDS (*Almera C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1852, at Sumner, Me.; married Sept. 21, 1871, Reuben M. Gordon, born Jan. 21, 1851; res., Lewiston, Me.

Child:

- i. Nellie May,<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1873, at Weld, Me.; m. and has a family.

## 403

JOSEPH BIRNEY<sup>8</sup> FIELDS (*Almera C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 9, 1856, at Sumner, Me.; married —, Ida L. Benson, daughter of Gibbs and Lucinda (Chase) Benson, born Dec. 16, 1854, at Paris, Me.

Children:

- i. Lucinda Almera,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1881, at Paris.
- ii. Lizzie Esther, b. Mar. 11, 1883, at Lewiston, Me.
- iii. Ida May, b. Aug. 29, 1890, at North Paris, Me.

## 404

LYDIA KEENE<sup>8</sup> FIELDS (*Almera C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1862, at Sumner, Me.; married May 2, 1889, Fred R. Bassett, born Feb. 28, 1855, at Andover, Me.

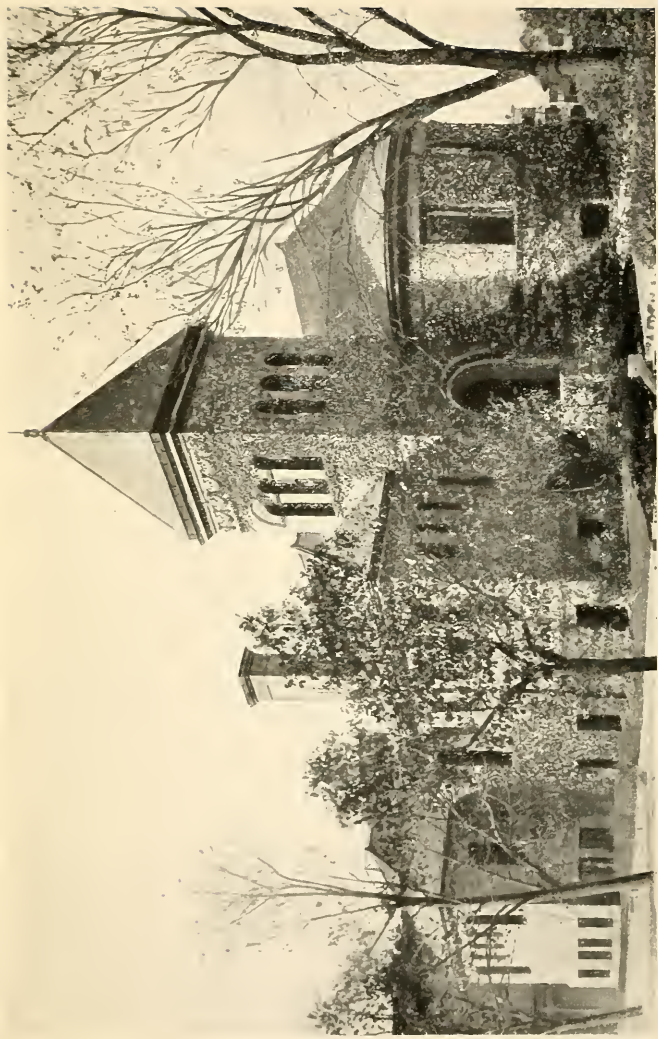
Children:

- i. Fred Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1891, at Augusta, Me.
- ii. Mildred Ethel, b. Mar. 8, 1896.

## 405

EDWY LEROY<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Alpheus*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 22, 1849, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 25, 1872, Eliza E. Fuller of North Stratford, N. H.; res., South Paris, Me. He is a harness maker.





THE FREDERICK E. PARLIN MEMORIAL LIBRARY, EVERETT, MASS.

Children :

- i. Cora,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1874, at Compton, P. Q., Can. ; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Hannibal Howe of South Paris.
- ii. Elisha William, b. Nov. 6, 1875, at Compton.
- iii. Harry O., b. April 8, 1878, at Canaan, Vt.
- iv. Maude M., b. May 17, 1882, at North Stratford, N. H. ;  
m. — Andrews.
- v. Archie L., b. Aug. 30, 1884, at North Stratford.
- vi. Mildred F., b. Aug. 11, 1889, at Colebrook, N. H.

406

ADDISON FLETCHER<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Addison G.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 14, 1867, at Sumner, Me. ; married Nov. 23, 1892, Eva M. Noyes, daughter of Joseph A. and Sylvina (Faunce) Noyes of Sumner ; res., South Paris, Me.

Children :

- i. Robert Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1893, at Deering, Me.
- ii. Marjorie E., b. —.

407

ALBERT OZRO<sup>8</sup> HAWES (*Emily*,<sup>7</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1846, at Weld, Me. ; married (1), Nov. 3, 1872, Margaretta Annie Beale, daughter of William and Augusta Beale, born —, in England ; died —, 1875 ; married (2), Jan. 1, 1877, Eleanor Bruce Arris, daughter of John and Eliza (Bruce) Arris, born —, 1856, at Augusta, Me. ; died May 2, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Albert Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct 26, 1873 ; d. June 8, 1874.
- ii. Male child, b. Sept. 23, 1875 ; d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage :

- iii. Emma Adelia, b. July 15, 1877 ; d. April 27, 1895.
- iv. Ethel Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1878 ; m. —, 1903, George Elmer Cook, b. —, 1875, at Boston ; d. —, 1910, at Weston, Vt. Children :
  1. *Peter*,<sup>10</sup> b. —, 1904.
  2. *Catherine Eleanor*, b. —, 1905.
  3. *Albert Benjamin*, b. —, 1907.

- v. Albert Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1879; m. —, 1903, Jessie Rowland, b. —, at Richmond Hills, Long Island, N. Y.; no children.
- vi. Robinson Parlin, b. July 27, 1881.
- vii. Etta Bruce, b. July 22, 1883; m. —, 1909, Chester Wilbar Bonney, b. —, 1883, at Halifax, Mass.; no children; res., East Bridgewater, Mass.
- viii. Edward Ozro, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

## 408

FANNIE EVELYN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Simon R.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 4, 1859, at Norwich, Conn.; married Oct. 28, 1885, George Ferdinand Duysters, died Dec. 25, 1909; res., New York City.

He was a prominent lawyer of New York.

Children, born at New York City:

- i. Georgette,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- ii. Ralph Ferdinand, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

## 409

JOSEPH ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William O.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 14, 1853, at Weld, Me.; married April 7, 1881, Harriette Maria Shattuck, daughter of Thomas and Salomè (Bailey) Shattuck, born Mar. 2, 1853, at Andover, Mass.; res., Watertown, Mass.

Child:

- i. Robinson Shattuck,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1887, at Watertown.

## 410

JAMES WALTER<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William O.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 9, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married Oct. 18, 1879, Ada Ella Wilkins, daughter of Thomas G. and Clara B. (Mosher) Wilkins of Wilton, Me., born Mar. 27, 1859.

Children, all except one born at Holabird, S. D.:

- i. Maud Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1881, at Perkins Plantation, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1890, at Holabird.
- ii. Birdie May, b. Sept. 18, 1883; d. June 27, 1885.



- iii. Minnie, b. Dec. 15, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1885.
- iv. Nathan Sherman, b. Aug. 1, 1887; d. Nov. 3, 1889.
- v. Harry Lee, b. June 2, 1889.
- vi. Dolphy Ada, b. Mar. 14, 1891.
- vii. Beulah, b. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1911, John Albert Shepherd, son of William Henry and Susan (Baring) Shepherd, b. Mar. 6, 1891, at Onida, Sully County, S. D.; res., Harrold, Hughes County, S. D.
- viii. William Lindon, b. Mar. 11, 1895.
- ix. Ethel Florence, b. April 6, 1897.
- x. Donald, b. Mar. 14, 1899.

## 411

FRANK EDSON<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William O.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born June 3, 1860, at Leeds, Me.; married (1), Aug. 11, 1884, Etta May Baker, daughter of Albert and Eunice (Soule) Baker of Yarmouth, Me., died June 30, 1888, at Bakersfield, Vt.; married (2), Nov. 21, 1889, Hattie Emeroy Start, daughter of Ozro Gould and Mary (Perkins) Start of Bakersfield, born April 23, 1865, at Bakersfield; died Nov. 17, 1909, at Quincy, Mass.; married (3), Dec. 3, 1910, Marguerite Lilian McKeever, daughter of John Levins and Margaret (Lanigan) McKeever of Weymouth, Mass., born May 18, 1885, at Weymouth; res., Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Parlin was born on a farm situated in the town of Leeds, Me., north of the Dead river where it empties into the Androscoggin. About 1863, his parents moved to a small farm in Livermore on the west side of the Androscoggin river about a mile above North Turner bridge. About 1865, his father moved to a farm of over four hundred acres at the foot of Bald Mountain in Perkins Plantation, Franklin County, Me.

After his father's death in 1870, he remained at home about a year, and then, at the age of eleven, went to live with a maternal uncle in Strong, Me., where he remained for five or six months. From this time until he was fifteen years old, he worked for farmers during the summers and went to the common schools winters. During the years 1875 and 1876, he lived with a farmer and carriage maker by the name of Roscoe Vaughn, who lived about a mile from Beans Corner



in the town of Jay. He thought a great deal of Mr. Vaughn and his family, and Mr. Vaughn's influence over him was very strong for good. It was during this period that Mr. Parlin decided to get an education instead of learning a trade, as his mother had intended.

In the fall of 1876, he entered Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me., expecting that he would be able to remain only two or three terms on account of the lack of funds; but, by working on a farm summers, teaching district schools winters, and doing such work as he could get during term time, he succeeded in completing the college preparatory course, graduating in June, 1881. In the fall of the same year he entered Bates College at Lewiston, Me. After struggling to secure means to continue his college course for two years, he decided to remain out a year to earn enough to enable him to go back and finish his course. He did so and graduated with commencement honors for general scholarship in June, 1886, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1889 he received the degree of A. M., and in 1912, the honorary degree of Doctor of Pedagogy (Pd. D.).

Up to the present time (1913) Mr. Parlin has devoted himself to education. He taught his first school at the age of seventeen, in Perkins Plantation, in the district in which he attended school in his childhood. He taught four winters in country ungraded schools—two in Perkins Plantation, one on Sawyers Island in the town of Boothbay, and one at Wells Branch. During the year 1882-83, he was Principal of the grammar school at Yarmouth, Me.; from September, 1883, to June, 1885, Principal of Greeley Institute, Cumberland Centre, Me.; from March, 1886, to June, 1890, Principal of Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; from September, 1890, to September, 1893, Principal of Williams Academy and Stockbridge High School, Stockbridge, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Stockbridge public schools from April, 1891; from September, 1893, to September, 1900, Superintendent of schools at Natick, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Needham schools during the first half of this period; from September, 1900, to September, 1909, Superintendent of schools in the city of Quincy, Mass., and from September, 1909, to September, 1912, Superintendent of the schools of the city of Cambridge, Mass.

At the time he left Bakersfield, Vt., he was a member of the Franklin County Board of Education. He has served as President of the Middlesex County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk



FRANK EDSON PARLIN



County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk Conference of Liberal Churches (two terms), and of the Wollaston Unitarian Club (two terms).

He is a member of the National Council of Education, of the National Education Association, of the Cambridge Club, of the Economy Club of Cambridge, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Cambridge Historical Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, of Mizpah Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Cambridge, and of Natick Commandery of Knights Templars, of which he is a Past Commander.

Mr. Parlin has lectured extensively in New England on educational subjects, has presented papers before various State educational organizations, the American Institute of Instruction and before the National Education Association. He is the author of the Quincy Word List and of this Parlin Genealogical. In religion he is a liberal and in politics an independent.

#### Children by first marriage:

- i. Raymond Washington,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1885, at Lewiston, Me.; m. Mar. 19, 1910, Maude Frances Darling, dau. of George and Frances Lydia Rebecca (Davis) Darling of Fall River, Mass., b. Aug. 20, 1884; res., Hagerstown, Md. Mr. Parlin is a sanitary engineer, having received his education for this important field of work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He worked during one summer's vacation for the Massachusetts Board of Health making some special investigations. He was the engineer in charge of the construction of filter beds for the mills at Collinsville, Mass., of the water system for the town of Pepperell, Mass., and of the Pelham dam and reservoir for the Amherst, Mass., water supply. He then became resident engineer for the water company at Hagerstown. Mrs. Parlin is an architect, having graduated in architecture from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1907.
- ii. Emily May, b. Mar. 9, 1887; d. Mar. 12, 1887.

#### Child by third marriage:

- iii. Frank Edson, Jr., b. Friday, Dec. 22, 1911, at Cambridge.

## 412

ETTA RACHEL<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William O.*,<sup>7</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1863, at Livermore, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1882, at Andover, Mass., Francis Asbury Perry, Jr., son of Francis Asbury and Harriet (Small) Perry of Boston, Mass. She died April 5, 1891, at Waltham, Mass.

Children, born at Waltham:

- i. Ethel May,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. Nov. 11, 1884.
- ii. Harold D., b. Aug. 2, 1888; res., Boston.

## 413

WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William O.*,<sup>7</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 14, 1866, at Perkins Plantation, Me.; married Oct. 24, 1889, Mildred Mae Blanchard, daughter of David L. and Mary (Tewksbury) Blanchard, born June 15, 1868, at Cumberland, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a very successful farmer at Mt. Vernon, Me.

Children, born at Mt. Vernon:

- i. Doris May,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1890; grad. from the Farmington State Normal School, June, 1912.
- ii. Avis Etta, b. Jan. 13, 1892; grad. from the Farmington State Normal School, June, 1912.
- iii. Mildred, b. Oct. 22, 1902.

## 414

ASHER KEENE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*Susanna*,<sup>7</sup> *James H.*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 21, 1850, at Hartford, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1876, Lisa A. McAllister, daughter of Lorenzo and Abba (Dorr) McAllister, born Jan. 4, 1857, at Franklin Plantation, Me.; died Feb. 17, —, at Gorham, Me.; married (2), Jan. 17, 1880, Lucy A. Harper, daughter of Benjamin E. and Caroline M. (Hodgman) Harper, born Mar. 31, 1863, at Errol, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Gerald A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1877, at Gorham; d. May 22, 1879, at Sumner, Me.

Children by second marriage, all except one born at Errol :

- ii. Benjamin A., b. June 28, 1882, at Weld, Me.
- iii. Gerald E., b. May 14, 1885 ; d. Feb. 14, 1886.
- iv. William F., b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- v. Bernice, b. Dec. 9, 1889.

415

NELLIE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*Susanna*,<sup>7</sup> *James H.*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 15, 1858, at Sumner, Me. ; married April 16, 1876, George W. Hammond, born Feb. 29, 1852, at Peru, Me.

Children, all except one born at Peru :

- i. Inez May,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1877.
- ii. William Ernest, b. May 19, 1879.
- iii. Susie Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1882, at Weld, Me.
- iv. Samuel Laforest, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
- v. Nellie, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

416

WILLIAM ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 15, 1853, at Byron, Me. ; married May 21, 1874, Mary G. Chase, daughter of John and Dolly S. (Gile) Chase, born April 3, 1849, at Paris, Me.

Children, born at West Paris, Me. : .

- i. Inez May,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1877 ; d. Feb. 19, 1894.
- ii. Lura M., b. April 24, 1884.
- iii. Jennie L., b. Aug. 14, 1886.

417

EFFIE ANNA<sup>8</sup> BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 19, 1862, at Paris, Me. ; married Oct. 5, 1880, William G. Hammond, born May 13, 1854, at Peru, Me.

Children :

- i. Horatio B.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1885, at Pembroke, Mass.
- ii. Blanche Eliza, b. April 9, 1890, at Marshfield, Mass.



## 418

MARY ABBY<sup>8</sup> BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1865, at Paris, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1886, at Pembroke, Mass., Isaac York.

Child:

- i. Hiram R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1888, at Biddeford, Me.

## 419

JENNIE LURA<sup>8</sup> BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1866, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 8, 1885, at Pembroke, Mass., Charles F. Howard, born Jan. 26, 1853, at South Hanson, Mass.; res., Duxbury, Mass.; no children.

## 420

ANNA CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>7</sup> *Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1851, at Paris, Me.; married (1), Sept. 9, 1869, Orin Foss, born Mar. 15, 1840, at Wayne, Me.; died Nov. 13, 1873, at Dixfield, Me.; married (2), Oct. 30, 1874, Emerson Wait, born Oct. 30, 1835, at Dixfield; res., Dixfield.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Adella Lucinda,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1871, at Dixfield; d. May 19, 1872.

Children by second marriage, born at Dixfield:

- ii. Isaac Walter, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
- iii. Alice Bertha, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

## 421

ALBERT ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William*,<sup>7</sup> *Robinson*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1855, at Paris, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1880, Lizzie Kent Norcross, daughter of Edward Kent and Mary Frances (Bent) Norcross, born Jan. 29, 1857, at Dixfield, Me.; res., Somerville, Mass. He died Nov. 2, 1910.

Children :

- i. Fred Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1880, at Peru, Me. ; d. Nov. 20, 1880.

422

JOHN CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William,<sup>7</sup> Robinson,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 10, 1863, at Paris, Me. ; married April 24, 1889, Alice Mabel Purkis, daughter of Amos S. and Marcia (Bryant) Purkis, born Aug. 9, 1869, at Hartford, Me. ; died —, at North Berwick, Me. ; res., Brownville, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a teacher and contributed very much to this genealogy.

Children :

- i. Gladys Avoline,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1890, at Hartford, Me.
- ii. Hildred Eileen, b. Nov. 6, 1892, at North Berwick.

423

DAVID EDWIN<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Joseph S.,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 29, 1851, at Malden, Mass. ; married Oct. 4, 1875, Mina Phenix, daughter of John H. and Harriett Phenix of Dorchester, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1853 ; res., Lewiston, Me.

Children :

- i. Mabel Alice,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1876, at Everett, Mass.
- ii. Alma Louise, b. June 13, 1882, at Lewiston ; m. June 12, 1907, Robert Albert Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1883.

424

ANNIE SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> PAGE (*Josephine M. L.,<sup>7</sup> Simon,<sup>6</sup> Simon,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 3, 1858, in Iowa ; married April 28, 1880, Frederick Ricker of Turner, Me.

Children, born at Turner :

- i. Hattie Josephine,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Harry Hall, b. —.
- iii. Frederick, b. —.

## 425

FLORENCE BAXTER<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>) born April 8, 1850, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 25, 1878, Benjamin Franklin Metcalf of Auburn, Me.

Child:

- i. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> b. —, at Auburn.

## 426

JOSEPH SUMNER<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1851, at Weld, Me.; married Oct. 4, 1883, Lizzie Hortense Staples, daughter of Ezra and Sibyl (Grover) Staples of Carthage, Me.

Child:

- i. Madge Staples,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1885, at Weld.

## 427

JOSEPHINE LOUISA<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 6, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married May 4, 1879, Dennis Brown<sup>3</sup> Swett, son of Benjamin Benson<sup>2</sup> (*James*<sup>1</sup>) and Elmyra (Masterman) Swett of Weld, born Aug. 18, 1849.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Henry Garfield,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1880.
- ii. Angie Hortense, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
- iii. Agnes Florence, b. Dec. 6, 1885.
- iv. Alton, b. —.

## 428

ERNEST PARKHURST<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*Edwin W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Simon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 2, 1871, at Weld, Me.; married (1), June 10, 1897, Lizzie Edith Gilman, daughter of Henry W. and Annie (Porter) Gilman of Farmington, Me., born Sept. 29, 1872; died Jan. 9, 1898; married (2), May 9, 1900, Sarah Laura Blake, daughter of William Henry and Ellen (Lovejoy) Blake of South Paris, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a popular and successful druggist at Wilton, Me.

Child by second marriage :

- i. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1901 ; d. Jan. 29, 1906.

429

GEORGE LEROY<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1850, at Oakdale, Mass. ; married Feb. 4, 1887, Evaline Masterman of Weld, Me.

Children, born at Weld :

- i. Leo,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1888.
- ii. Beryl, b. May 20, 1890.

430

EVERETT ABEL<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 16, 1856, at Weld, Me. ; married April 26, 1884, Lizzie White.

Children, born at Lewiston, Me. :

- i. Earler White,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1893 ; d. Dec. 29, 1893.
- ii. Lillian M., b. June 13, 1896.

431

IRA WINFIELD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1858, at Weld, Me. ; married Nov. 27, 1886, Lizzie F. Russell, born Feb. 9, 1864, at Lewiston, Me.

Children :

- i. Clyde Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1888, at Turner, Me.
- ii. Ralph N., b. Feb. 11, 1893, at Campello, Mass. ; d. Mar. 7, 1894.
- iii. Guy F., b. Dec. 15, 1895, at Lewiston.

432

DELLA RINDA<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 22, 1860, at Weld, Me. ; married (1), Nov. 30, 1882, James Madison Bryant, born Mar. 31, 1861, at Turner, Me. ; died Jan. 20, 1892 ; married (2), July 10, 1893, Fred Smith.

Children by first marriage, born at Livermore, Me. :

- i. Amy Mabel,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1885.
- ii. James Madison, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1888.

## 433

ADDIE MAY<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1862, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Oct. 4, 1883, Charles Coe, born —; died Feb. 6, 1885; married (2), July 30, 1887, Jesse Cushman.

Child by first marriage :

- i. Lizzie,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children by second marriage :

- ii. Harry, b. Oct. 31, 1888, at Gorham, N. H.
- iii. Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1891, at Weld.
- iv. John S., b. Jan. 18, 1895, at Weld.

## 434

CLARA BELLE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1864, at Weld, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1882, Edwin White, born Aug. 15, 1857, at Jay, Me.

Children :

- i. Rosa May,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1883, at Turner, Me.
- ii. Ethel Lela, b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Turner; d. in infancy.
- iii. Edwin Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1887, at Everett, Mass.; d. April 14, 1887.
- iv. Nina Mildred, b. Feb. 17, 1890, at Cochesett, Mass.
- v. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1895, at Brockton, Mass.

## 435

JULIA MAUD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 29, 1866, at Weld, Me.; married Aug. 16, 1889, Charles Adkins.

Child :

- i. Oscar,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1892, at Lewiston, Me.

## 436

LUCY DELIA<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1872, at Weld, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1891, Charles Knox.

Children:

- i. Arthur L.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1892, at East Livermore, Me.
- ii. Arlie M., b. May 1, 1896, at Livermore Centre, Me.

## 437

MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1851, at Byron, Me.; married Aug. 22, 1867, Willard Patterson, born Aug. 22, 1847, at Edgecomb, Me.

Children:

- i. Roscoe G.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1871, at Turner, Me.
- ii. Eldorah May, b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Abington, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, William Edward Rhodes, b. Sept. 12, 1865, at Lynn, Mass.

## 438

CARRIE MINNIE<sup>8</sup> GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1855, at Weld, Me.; married May 4, 1872, at East Abington, Mass., Wallace Eugene Berry, born Oct. 29, 1850, at Carthage, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop, Me.:

- i. Edith Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1876.
- ii. Myrtilla Angie, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
- iii. Minnie Geneva, b. May 3, 1883; d. May 17, 1883, at Winthrop.
- iv. Edna I., b. —.

## 439

MIRA MYRTILLA<sup>8</sup> GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 29, 1857, at Weld, Me.; married April 29, 1877, at Revere, Mass., Lucius Melvin Alley, born Oct. 30, 1853, at Hartford, Me.; res., Winthrop, Me.



Child :

- i. Leroy Eustace,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1878, at Winthrop.

#### 440

EMILY HARRIS<sup>8</sup> GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 20, 1871, at Weld, Me.; married June 22, 1890, Harding D. Vaughn, born —, 1867, at Greenfield, Kings County, Nova Scotia.

Children :

- i. Wilber H.,<sup>9</sup> b. —.
- ii. Angie S., b. —.

#### 441

ANNIE PHILBRICK<sup>8</sup> BICKFORD (*Emily P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Sumner*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1868, at Oakland, Me.; married Mar. 16, 1887, John Howard Steward of Skowhegan, Me.

Children :

- i. Ethlyn Marie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1889, at Skowhegan.
- ii. Howard Levi, b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Augusta, Me.; d. Aug. 29, 1901.

#### 442

MARY WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Asher*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 11, 1874, at Natick, Mass.; married June 26, 1895, Rev. Charles Aubrey Eaton.

Mr. Eaton was a prominent Baptist clergyman who was in charge of the Baptist church at Natick, later at Toronto, Can., later the largest church of that denomination at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

- i. Marion Aubrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1896.
- ii. Margaret Evelyn, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
- iii. Frances Winifred, b. Feb. 18, 1899.
- iv. Charles Parlin, b. Sept. 10, 1902.
- v. Mary Rose, b. Oct. 29, 1904.

443

MARION LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PARLIN (*William D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Asher*,<sup>6</sup> *Warner*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1879, at Natick, Mass. ; married Feb. 22, 1905, James Russell Cutts ; res., Chicago, Ill. ; no children.

Mr. Cutts is President of the International Heating and Lighting Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.

444

LATTINA B.<sup>9</sup> PARLIN (*Otis S.*,<sup>8</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1881 ; married Feb. 4, 1901 Walter H. Ramsdell, son of H. F. and Belinda (Furbush) Ramsdell.

Children, born at New Vineyard, Me. :

- i. Ruth May,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1901.
- ii. Marion Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

445

MELISSA L.<sup>9</sup> PARLIN (*Ward F.*,<sup>8</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born July 25, 1875, at New Vineyard, Me. ; married —, Elmer L. Welch, son of Robert O. and Sylviann (Welch) Welch of New Vineyard, born — ; died April 21, 1901.

Children, born at New Vineyard :

- i. —, <sup>10</sup> b. —.
- ii. Una, b. July 27, 1896.
- iii. Elverna, b. July 5, 1898.

446

TINNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> PARLIN (*Ward F.*,<sup>8</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>7</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1882, at New Vineyard, Me. ; married Jan. 18, 1899, Hannibal H. Voter, son of Ira L. and Rachel E. (Hackett) Voter of New Vineyard.

Children, born at New Vineyard :

- i. Verna Fay,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1900.
- ii. Elden H., b. Feb. 17, 1905.
- iii. Ira Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

## 447

WILLIS BURR<sup>9</sup> PARLIN (*George A.*,<sup>8</sup> *Amos F.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1861, at Machias, Me.; married Aug. 31, 1885, Annie M. Crocker, daughter of Cyrus and Martha (Swett) Crocker of Machias; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

- i. Earl Colby,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- ii. Samuel Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 1891.
- iii. Alice, b. June 24, 1895.
- iv. Ellis, b. May 1, 1897.
- v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1899.
- vi. Donald, b. Sept. 9, 1901.
- vii. Mancis, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

## 448

LOTTIE A.<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*Joanna P.*,<sup>8</sup> *Almera C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Almon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simon*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 29, 1866, at Sumner, Me.; married Feb. 5, 1887, John P. Burnell, born July 29, 1862, at Baldwin, Me.; res., Cumberland Mills, Me.

Mr. Burnell is a paper maker.

Children, all except one born at Cumberland Mills :

- i. Lottie Adna,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1887, at Bethel, Me.
- ii. Ray Lawrence, b. June 28, 1891.
- iii. Pauline Cousins, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
- iv. Nathaniel Alanson, b. Sept. 13, 1897.



## SUPPLEMENTARY DATA

---

NOTE. — This material was received too late to be inserted in the proper places. The numbers used here correspond to those used in the body of the book, so the items may easily be placed. Thus, the data given under 2 below should be added to that found under 2 on page 16. The Roman numerals refer to children under the given number; thus, iv. under 128 refers to the fourth child under 128 on page 94. Numbers with letters added, as 308a, are new numbers, found only in the Supplement.

---

### 1

SARAH HANMORE who married Nov. 30, 1665, Nicholas Parlin at Cambridge, was probably the daughter of John Hanmore (or Hanmer) of Scituate, Mass., and sister to John Hanmore who is referred to in the will of Henry Sampson, who came in the Mayflower, as the husband of one of his daughters. This was the only Hanmore family in the colony at this time, so far as I can learn. John Hanmore was at Scituate as early as 1634 when he was called "goodmā Hammers." He moved to Duxbury in 1640, but soon went to Marshfield and later returned to Scituate. John Hanmore, Jr., was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Mar. 6, 1676/7.

### 2

MARY<sup>3</sup> HARTWELL's ancestry was (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *William*').

### 3

RICHARD<sup>3</sup> TEMPLE's ancestry was (*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Abraham*').

## 24

ESTER<sup>6</sup> CONANT's ancestry was (*Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *Lot*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Lot*,<sup>2</sup> *Roger*<sup>1</sup>).

## 32

Lieut. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> FOSTER's ancestry was (*Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), and his mother was Lydia Felton. He was born —, 1733, at Salem, Mass.

## 33

ALFRED PARLIN should be added to the number of Oliver Parlin's children. He was born about 1772, probably at Concord, Mass. He went to Bingham, Me., with his brother Alpheus. He married —, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Runnels or Reynolds, daughter of Moses<sup>3</sup> (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Crosby) Runnels or Reynolds, born —, 1777.

Child :

i. Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. —.

## 38

JOSIAH PARLIN married (2), Dec. 31, 1765, Mrs. Sarah (Hutchins) Temple, born Oct. 5, 1734.

In the record of Josiah, Jr., leave out the last sentence beginning with "He went to Canaan, Me.," and insert the following :

He m. Aug. 14, 1803, Peggy Swan, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swan, at Bristol, R. I. He d. Oct. 3, 1803; she d. Jan. 15, 1847, aged 70 years; res., Bristol.

## 52

Lieut. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> SPAULDING's ancestry (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). His wife was Mary (Shepley) Spaulding.

## 53

Dorcas Parlin, born about 1795; married —, Ebenczer Whitney, son of Micha and Hannah (Cobb) Whitney; res., Free-man, Me.; was probably a daughter of Eleazer Parlin.

## 54

LYDIA (WOOD) PARLIN died July 7, 1851, at Bingham, Me. Add to the names of the children of Silas Parlin :

vi. Ephraim, b. —, at Bingham.

## 60

I believe the person mentioned in the Reading, Mass., records as George K. Parlin was George Jackson Parlin, son of Lieut. Isaac Parlin.

Children, born at Reading :

- i. George K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1823.
- ii. Abby N., b. June 17, 1825.

## 70

The parents of Stephen Lincoln were Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robinson) Lincoln. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War ; res., Oakham, Mass.

Add to the record of Abner Lincoln, the first child, "He was the father of Mrs. F. A. Potter and Mrs. James Miller of North Brookfield, Mass."

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> LINCOLN (*Lydia*,<sup>5</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 2, 1784 ; married —, Enoch Goodale and they had a son *Stephen Lincoln*,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1815.

STEPHEN LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> GOODALE (*Lydia*,<sup>6</sup> *Lydia*,<sup>5</sup> *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1815 ; married — ; she died Jan. 21, 1885, and he died Nov. 5, 1897, at Saco, Me.

Children, born at Saco :

- i. Benjamin Nourse,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
  - ii. Walter Temple, b. — ; a doctor.
  - iii. Caroline Hopkins, b. — ; m. —, Alfred Montgomery of Waltham, Mass.
  - iv. George Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1839 ; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Henrietta J. Hobson, b. Oct. 14, 1849. He was for many years Fisher Professor of Natural History at Harvard College and Director of the Botanic Garden.
- Children :

1. *Joseph Lincoln*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1868 ; res., Boston.
2. *Edward Montgomery*, b. Mar. 18, 1870 ; d. April 25, 1881.
3. *Caroline Juell*, b. Aug. 12, 1872 ; d. May 3, 1891.
4. *Robert Nourse*, b. Aug. 22, 1876 ; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
5. *Francis Greenleaf*, b. Sept. 14, 1883 ; res., Cambridge.



## 71

BATHSHEBA READ was the daughter of Thomas Read.

HANNAH FOSTER married Sept. 15, 1811. Her husband Nathan Rice was born Sept. 5, 1786, at Northboro, Mass.

SARAH FOSTER, the sixth child, died Feb. 24, 1864.

Dea. BARNET POLAND was the son of Joseph Poland.

HARRIET FOSTER should be Harriet R., and she was married Oct. 30, 1828.

For further records of this family see the Foster Genealogy.

## 72

MIRIAM RUGGLES, wife of Ebenezer Foster, died in 1860, aged 82 years.

The second child was Charlotte Winslow, and the fourth Miriam Ruggles.

EZEKIEL W. BULLARD was born Aug. 10, 1817. He and his son, James Herbert Bullard, were inventors of great skill who did much to lighten the toil of farmers and their wives. (See Biographical Review of Hampden County, Mass.)

Col. THOMAS R. FOSTER, the fifth child, never married.

ISABELLA FOSTER, the sixth child, had a daughter Fannie; res., Waterbury, Conn.

The rest of the Foster records, which are too voluminous to repeat here, will be found in the Foster Genealogy. One of the best known members of this branch of the family was Hon. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Charles W.*,<sup>7</sup> *William*,<sup>6</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Hannah*<sup>4</sup> Parlin, *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), who was born April 12, 1828, near Tiffin, Ohio. He was a remarkably successful business man; member of Congress from Ohio, 1871-79; Governor of Ohio, 1880-84, and Secretary of the United States Treasury, 1891-93, under President Harrison.

## 75

According to the Bingham, Me., records, Alpheus Parlin was born Aug. 19, 1769.

POLLY SPEAR was born April, 1786.

NOTE. — I find the name in one place Mary (or Polly) Sumner.

ii. Eliza Gilman.

83

MARY ANN PARLIN was the daughter of Asaph Parlin (171).

113

FRANCIS BOWMAN<sup>6</sup> LANE'S ancestry was (*Ziba*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Job*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Job*<sup>1</sup>). He died Mar. 1, 1849.

Charles Bowman was his second child.

119

vii. Hanson, b. —, 1818?

120

ABEL PARLIN was born Mar. 21, 1784.

ii. Sibyl was b. April 27, 1809.

iii. Lucy was b. Oct. 26, 1813.

iva. Josiah was b. Mar. 26, 1817.

v. Elizabeth Goodrich was b. Sept. 16, 1822.

121

ABIJAH<sup>7</sup> TEMPLE'S line of descent was (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Abraham*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Abraham*<sup>1</sup>).

122

ELIZABETH FLETCHER was born Sept. 1, 1791.

128

iv. Olive, m. Jan. 1, 1838, Lyman Carr, son of Allen Goodrich and Olive (Cole) Carr, b. Mar. 27, 1816, at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Mar., 1888, at North Fairfield, Ohio. Children:

1. *Urzella Adelaide*,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. April 9, 1840.

2. *William Henry*, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Feb., 1886, at North Fairfield, Marietta Curtis; res., Greenwich, Ohio. Children: Oliver<sup>9</sup> and Mary.

## 129

- i. Martha Fidelia,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1839, at Milan, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Asa Russell Alvord, son of Russell and Eleanor (Freeman) Alvord, b. Dec. 19, 1829, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; res., Berras, Cal. Child: *Delia Eleanor*,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Athens, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1905, at Orange, Cal., Willis Eugene Barnum, son of Chester Cook and Lucy A. (Bush) Barnum, b. May 9, 1861, at Brandon, Wis.; res., Orange.

## 149

Hon. MARTIN LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> PARLIN was elected Mar. 31, 1843, Surrogate from Franklin, N. Y.; res., Potsdam, N. Y.

## 155

The father of Sibyl Sanders Adams was Rev. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Adams (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *George*,<sup>2</sup> *George*<sup>1</sup>).

## 159a

NOTE. — In the Dows or Dowse Genealogy Mary Sumner Parlin is said to be the daughter of Simon and Mary (Sumner) Parlin. This seems to me incorrect, as the Simon Parlin referred to married Elizabeth Robinson and had no daughter Mary so far as I have been able to discover. All the evidence I have indicates that she was the daughter of Alpheus Parlin, brother to Simon, who married Polly (or Mary) Spear. Their first child was Polly (or Mary) born in 1805.

MARY SUMNER<sup>6</sup> PARLIN (*Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1805, at Bingham (?), Me.; married Oct. 16, 1831, Daniel<sup>5</sup> Masterman, son of Marmaduke<sup>4</sup> (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *Marmaduke*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup> of County York, England) and Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Dows) (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Lawrence*<sup>1</sup> of Broughton, County Hants, England) Masterman, born Dec. 8, 1808, at Weld, Me., where he was a house carpenter till 1843, when he moved to Illinois; res., Mendota, Ill. He was in the drafted militia in Maine; was in Missouri during the Civil War; lived in Platteville, Wis., six years and in Missouri six years; was postmaster at Laclede, Linn Co., Mo.; lived three years in Iowa and one year in Kansas. She died July 28, 1847, at Rockville, Ill., and he married (2), Oct. 12, 1851, at Troy Grove, Ill., Mary

Margrave, daughter of Felix Margrave, and widow of J. N. Warnock.

Children, born at Weld :

- 308a. i. Myrtilla Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1832.
- 308b. ii. Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1834.
- 308c. iii. Martha Ann (twin), b. June 10, 1834.
- iv. Fannie Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb., 1845.
- v. Emma Haskell, b. May 20, 1838; m. —, James Cushing; d. Oct. 10, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa.
- vi. George Sumner, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. —, Nellie Shank; d. Aug. 27, 1868, at Mt. Pleasant, Ill.
- 308d. vii. John Nicholas, b. April 24, 1843.

167

SAMUEL PARLIN married Lucy Royce.

- iii. Lydia Emeline, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. July 10, 1854, Henry Bristol, son of Henry and Hannah (Doolittle) Bristol of New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 29, 1834; res., Westville, Conn. He was a merchant. Children :
  - 1. *Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Alice Gertrude Peck, dau. of George Peck; d. Mar. 3, 1887. Child : Anita Royce,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1884.
  - 2. A son, b. April 9, 1873; d. April 10, 1873.
  - 3. *Nellie Maria*, b. April 20, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

193

JOHN GREY PARLIN married Milinda Bixby.

- vii. Evangeline Iola, m. (1), —, divorced; m. (2), May 17, 1905, Martin H. Wheeler, son of Francis S. and Mary E. (Johnson) Wheeler, b. —, 1872, at Ashby, Mass.

195

LUCINA P.<sup>8</sup> PIERCE, daughter of Leonard<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) and Nancy (Morris) Pierce, born Oct. 8, 1824; res., Brownington, Vt.

212

- iii. Ezra Charles<sup>8</sup> Towne's line of descent was (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *William*<sup>1</sup>).

## 218

Add to the names of the children the following :

- vi. William, b. April 4, 1866.
- vii. Horace, b. Jan. 20, 1868.
- viii. Smith, b. July 30, 1869.

## 234

- i. Edwin Dwight<sup>9</sup> Graves' line of descent is (*Peter Boardman*,<sup>8</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>7</sup> *Perez*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). He is a graduate of the Maine Agricultural College; a civil engineer; res., Philadelphia, Pa.

## 238

URANIA MERRITT WHITING, born April 17, 1818.

SUSAN (HATHORN)<sup>7</sup> WHITING's line of descent from the Thwings was (*Mary*<sup>6</sup> Hathorn, *Mary*<sup>5</sup> Thwing, *Nathaniel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>).

## 308a

MYRTILLA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 7, 1832, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Dec. 24, 1851, at Troy Grove, La Salle County, Ill., Eugene Higgins, son of Michael Higgins, born Dec. 18, 1829, in Chemung County, N. Y.; died Feb. 12, 1870, at Mendota, Ill.; married (2), Sept. 30, 1875, Noah Fowler, born Mar. 30, 1801, in Washington County, N. Y.; died July 8, 1885, at Mendota. He lived at one time in West Virginia.

Children, born at Troy Grove :

- i. Mary Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1870, at Mendota.
- ii. Lettie Articia, b. Mar. 9, 1854; m. —, Andrew D. Barnett; d. June 28, 1882, at Chicago, Ill.; no children.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1859, at Meridan, Ill.
- iv. Allen Harrington, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. —; res., Chicago.

4401. v. Emma Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1859.  
 vi. Arsephus Ionell, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1886,  
 Hannah Irene Swisher, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Knapp (Minnerly) Swisher, b. Nov. 24, 1863,  
 at Mendota; no children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Higgins are musicians.  
 440b. vii. Maggie Irene, b. Sept. 19, 1863.  
 viii. George Lions, b. Feb. 2, 1866; unmarried.  
 440c. ix. Alice Augusta, b. Mar. 17, 1868.  
 x. Jennie Eugenia, b. April 20, 1870; unmarried.

## 308b

MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1834, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 2, 1856, Truman Hillyer Hunt, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Hillyer) Hunt, born Jan. 3, 1823; res., Harrisonville, Cass County, Mo.

Children, born in La Salle County, Ill.:

- i. William Elijah,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1886, at Santa Ana, Cal.
- ii. George Albert, b. April 29, 1859; d. Oct., 1860.
- iii. James Manford, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1884,  
 Eva Rosetta Robinson, dau. of Alexander and Ellen (Hutchinson) Robinson, b. Oct. 26, 1864; res., Excelsior Springs, Mo. Child: *Albert Earl*,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1885
- iv. Rhoda Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. same month.
- v. Sherman Hillyer, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. Sept., 1866.
- vi. Fuller Lindley, b. April 15, 1866; d. June, 1866.
- vii. Lillie Joanna, b. April 20, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1886,  
 Charles A. Sutt, son of James W. and Eliza A. (Hill) Sutt, b. Feb. 17, 1862; res., Wheatland, Mo. Child: *Carlotta Elizabeth*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1887.
- viii. Frank Hopkins, b. April 24, 1868; d. Sept., 1871, in Missouri.

Children, born in Missouri:

- ix. Cass Carlos, b. July 4, 1869.
- x. Carlotta Maximilian, b. April 25, 1871.



- xi. Annie Laurie, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Aug., 1874.
- xii. Emma Cushing, b. Jan. 12, 1875.
- xiii. Martha Rebekah, b. April 24, 1877.
- xiv. Mary Parlin, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

## 308c

MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1834, at Weld, Me.; married April 14, 1852, Whitlock Thaddeus Porter, son of Solomon and Lucy (Wightman) Porter, born Jan. 4, 1820, at Ovid, N. Y.; res., Morris, Ill.

## Children :

- 44od. i. Harriet Emma,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1853, at Mendota, Ill.
- 44oe. ii. Mary Eva, b. Oct. 30, 1854, at Lee, Ill.
- iii. Henry Walter, b. April 28, 1856, at La Salle, Ill.; res., Joliet, Ill.
- 44of. iv. Elettie Delphine, b. Jan. 9, 1858, at Felix, Ill.
- 44og. v. Ella Clarissa, b. Oct. 31, 1859, at Felix.
- vi. Minnie Della, b. Aug. 25, 1861, at Felix; m. —; res., Chicago, Ill.
- vii. Cyrus Whitlock, b. May 4, 1863, at Braceville, Ill.; unmarried.
- viii. Florence May, b. June 3, 1867, at Nettle Creek, Ill.; unmarried.
- ix. Alonzo Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1869, at Nettle Creek.
- x. Martha Inez, b. July 24, 1876, at Morris.

## 308d

JOHN NICHOLS<sup>7</sup> MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born April 24, 1843, at Weld, Me.; married Feb. 14, 1867, Amelia Wells, daughter of Francis P. and Wealthy A. (Shafer) Wells, born April 25, 1849, at Clayton, Ill.

Mr. Masterman served in company B, 14th Ill. infantry as Corporal, and one month in the militia of Missouri in the Civil War; carried the U. S. mail in Missouri for two years; was a member of the school board in Illinois and Kansas for about ten

years, and was a Justice of the Peace for Logan, Smith County, Kas.

Children, all except one born at Mounds, Ill. :

- i. Francis P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
- ii. Rachel Edith, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
- iii. Nettie Myrtilla, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
- iv. Emma Alice, b. Aug. 15, 1874.
- v. John Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1884, at Sherwood, Kas.

## 309

- i. Phebe Evangeline,<sup>8</sup> m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Strong, Me., Charles E. Bradbury. Children :

1. *Claudia Partin*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1890; m. June 20, 1911, Chester Littlefield Fuller.
2. *Myra Evangeline*, b. Mar. 4, 1893, at Phillips, Me. She went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Reed in Oregon until her marriage. Child: A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1912.

- ii. Mary Hoyt, m. June 26, 1909, at Mattapan, Mass., Louis Bates Huddy. Child: *Louis Wellington*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1910, at Boston.

## 440a

EMMA CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1859, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married Aug. 25, 1880, Russell Cole Smith, son of John and Sophia (Cole) Smith, born Jan. 15, 1835, at Lexington, Mich.; res., Chicago, Ill.

He was a captain on the lakes.

Children, born at Chicago :

- i. Minnie Belle,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1881.
- ii. Roswell Cole, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
- iii. William, b. June 29, 1886.
- iv. Orrin, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

## 440b

MAGGIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 19, 1863, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married Mar. 7, 1881, Herman Williams, son of

James Adam and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Williams, born Aug. 8, 1849, at South Bend, Ind. ; res., Peru, Ill.

Children :

- i. Harry,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1882, at La Salle, Ill.
- ii. Ethel, b. Aug. 16, 1884, at Peru.

#### 440c

ALICE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 17, 1868, at Troy Grove, Ill. ; married —, 1883, Jacob Goetz, Jr., son of Jacob and Kate (Erbes) Goetz, born April 6, 1861, in Illinois ; res., Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children :

- i. Emma Christiana,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1884, at Jackson, Iowa.
- ii. Katie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1885, at Jackson.
- iii. George, b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Fontanelle ; d. Mar. 16, 1888, at Fontanelle.

#### 440d

HARRIET EMMA<sup>8</sup> PORTER (*Martha A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1853, at Mendota, Ill. ; married April 2, 1877, Harry Hampson, son of George and Maria (Cash) Hampson, born Aug. 21, 1837, in Jefferson County, N. Y. ; res., Chicago, Ill.

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted April 18, 1861 ; served three months in the 71st N. Y. regiment ; reenlisted in company C, 35th N. Y. infantry ; reenlisted again in company F, 18th regiment, N. Y. cavalry ; mustered out May 30, 1866.

Children, born in Kendall County, Ill.

- i. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1880 ; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
- ii. Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1882 ; d. Sept. 10, 1882.
- iii. Jessie Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

#### 440e

MARY EVA<sup>8</sup> PORTER (*Martha A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 30, 1854, at Lee, Ill. ; married Oct. 31, 1875, Henry Crumb, son of Ambrose and Polly Crumb, born Jan. 16, 1851, at Mozoom, Ill. ; res., Wauponsee, Ill.

Children, born in Grundy County, Ill. :

- i. Maud,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1877 ; d. Jan. 22, 1881.
- ii. Florence, b. Nov. 19, 1879 ; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
- iii. Charles Leroy, b. May 8, 1881 ; d. May 28, 1881.
- iv. Roy, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- v. Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

## 440f

ELETTIE DELPHINE<sup>8</sup> PORTER (*Martha A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 9, 1858, at Felix, Ill. ; married Dec. 9, 1880, George Mygatt McFarlane, son of William and Catherine Amanda (Mygatt) McFarlane, born Oct. 30, 1838, at Warren, Ohio ; res., Joliet, Ill.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting July 31, 1861, in the 11th Ill. infantry, discharged Jan. 21, 1864 ; transferred to company E, 8th Ill. regiment, Jan. 22, 1864, and appointed drum major, and was discharged May 4, 1866, at Baton Rouge, La.

Children, born at Joliet :

- i. Mabel Inez,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1884 ; d. July 18, 1884.
- ii. Albert Ray, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
- iii. Irvin Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

## 440g

ELLA CLARISSA<sup>8</sup> PORTER (*Martha A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary S.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alpheus*,<sup>5</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 31, 1859, at Felix, Ill. ; married Nov. 24, 1880, Eli F. Button, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Foster) Button, born Nov. 28, 1851, at Wauponsee, Ill. ; res., Wall Town, Ill.

Children, born at Wauponsee :

- i. Morgan W.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1882.
- ii. Guy Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
- iii. Clarissa C., b. May 17, 1885.



## PARLINGS OF 1850

---

JAMES<sup>1</sup> PARLING, born Dec. 23, 1828, in Norfolk County, England; married Feb. 17, 1852, Harriet Goward, born —, in Norfolk County, England, died Mar. 17, 1894, at Owosso, Mich. He died June 21, 1867. They came to America about 1850.

Children :

- i. Lucy,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov., 1852; d. Feb., 1853.
- 1. ii. Jesse, b. Oct. 17, 1853.
- 2. iii. Affie, b. Aug. 13, 1860.
- 3. iv. Ida Bird, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
- v. Ella, b. Aug., 1866; d. —, 1869.

### 1

JESSE<sup>2</sup> PARLING (*James*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 17, 1853; married Oct. 3, 1872, Mary J. Young.

Children :

- i. James Robinson,<sup>3</sup> b. July 3, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1903, Bertha Alliton; res., Akron, Ohio. He is stamping clerk in the Post-office; no children.
- ii. Nancy Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1890.
- iii. Edith Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1877; d. Nov. 12, 1895.
- iv. Thomas Erastus, b. Feb. 11, 1880; m. Nov. 9, 1903, Carrie Stockwell. Children :
  - 1. Murl Carlton,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1904.
  - 2. Pearl Opel, b. Aug. 20, 1906.
  - 3. Lesley, b. June 24, 1909.
- v. John Claude, b. April 7, 1882; m. Nov. 23, 1901, Myrtle Bovie. Children :
  - 1. Vernie Iven,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1902.
  - 2. Lynn Arthur, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

vi. Jesse Winfield, b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1904, Hattie Roitt. Children:

1. Clayton,<sup>4</sup> b. June 22, 1905; d. Aug. 13, 1906.
2. Rosamond Irene, b. Mar. 8, 1907.
3. James Edwin, b. July 9, 1909.
4. Doris Arline, b. Aug. 21, 1911.

2

AFFIE<sup>2</sup> PARLING (*James'*), born Aug. 13, 1860; married Dec. 23, 1875, Eugene Scott. She died Nov. 26, 1889.

Children:

- i. Child,<sup>3</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. Ella, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. —, 1892, Thomas Sherman.  
Children:
  1. George,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1893.
  2. Child, b. —; d. in infancy.
  3. Blanche, b. —, 1901 or 1902; res., Owosso, Mich.
- iii. James, b. July 7, 1883; m. —, Alma Botsford; res., Hudson, Mich.; two children, a boy and a girl.

3

IDA BIRD<sup>2</sup> PARLING (*James'*), born Sept. 6, 1863; married Sept. 29, 1881, Otis Mead; res., Henderson, Mich. Children live there also.

Children:

- i. Harry Otis,<sup>3</sup> b. April 6, 1883; m. —, 1903, Bertha Hillis. Children:
  1. Ethel,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec., 1904.
  2. Harry O., b. May, 1911.
- ii. Bertha, b. May 30, 1886; m. —, 1902, Willis Dellmater. Children:
  1. Russell,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1903.
  2. Rolland, b. Mar. 25, 1905.
  3. Ruth, b. —, 1907.
  4. Dale, b. —, 1909.
- iii. Eva, b. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Phillip Bingham. Child,<sup>4</sup> b. May 6, 1911.
- iv. Gladys, b. Jan. 15, 1904.





## UNPLACED DATA.

---

IN the records of the Kingssessing Swedes' Church, Philadelphia County, Pa., Olove Parlin appears as godfather to Catarina Linkhorn, born 16 June, 1751, father Jacob Linkhorn, mother Anne (Rambo) Linkhorn, godmother Mary Rambo, baptized June 30, 1751. The Linkhorns are said to have been ancestors of Abraham Lincoln. Olove Parlin advertised in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* of Feb. 19, 1754, a plantation, situated in Pilesgrove township, Salem County, N. J., for sale.

Who was *Olove Parlin*?

ANN CHADARIN (probably Catherine) PARLIN and others were petitioners for 3000 acres of land in the County of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1766. There was another petition dated Mar. 9; a certificate of the Land Commissioner that they had laid out for the petitioners 3000 acres of land on the west side of Lake Champlain, dated April, 1772; a letter from one William Denning requesting that a decision of the claim of the above named parties be postponed until he could appear, dated Oct. 28, 1785; the withdrawal of Zephaniah Platt's claim to the land claimed by the petitioners, dated Mar. 13, 1786; a certified copy of a warrant of survey to the petitioners, dated May 1, 1771, and Feb. 18, 1785.

Who was *Ann Chadarin (Catherine) Parlin*?

ENOCH PARLING from Union, Conn., was in Col. Canfield's militia regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

Who was *Enoch Parling*?

ISAAC PARLIN and ROBERT PARLIN of Jamaica, Vt., enlisted Feb. 6, 1865, as volunteer marines on the Kearsarge. They were discharged Jan. 11, 1867.

*Whose sons were they?*

JULIA A. PARLIN married Aug. 27, 1870, Charles Gilman.

*Whose daughter was she, and where did this marriage take place?*

SARAH PARLIN and John Carney marriage intention July 18, 1846.

Mrs. ELIZABETH PARLIN died April 15, 1837, age 36.

CUTLER PARLIN married E. Ophelia Platt, daughter of Peter and Keziah (Rockwell) Platt, born Oct. 1, 1811 (another record says Aug. 20, 1813), at Butternuts, Otseago County, N. Y.; died Jan., 1841.

Children :

- i. Marcus, and a daughter who d. young.

*Whose son was Cutler Parlin?*

KATE A. PARLIN married Oct. 25, 1892, Frank M. Dexter, son of Jason L. and Lizzie (Luce) Dexter, born Mar. 29, 1867.

Child :

- i. Elizabeth P., b. Jan. 1, 1894.

*Whose daughter is Kate A. Parlin?*

F. E. PARLIN married Feb. 24, 1888, Frances Ellis<sup>9</sup> Slocum, daughter of Capt. John Henry<sup>8</sup> (*John D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Peleg*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *Giles*,<sup>2</sup> *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail W. (Ellis) Slocum of Fairfield, Me., born Aug. 10, 1865; died June 8, 1889.

Child :

- i. Frances Slocum, b. May 19, 1889. Has lived with her aunt Ella B. Slocum since infancy; she is an engraver.

*Whose son is F. E. Parlin?*

ASA PARLIN married —, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Knowlton, daughter of Robert<sup>7</sup> or Rogers (*Churchill*,<sup>6</sup> *Rice*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. William*<sup>1</sup>) and Betsey (Davis) Knowlton.

Whose son is *Asa Parlin*, and when and where was he born ?

DAVID PARLIN married Mar. 16, 1904, Lizzie Maria<sup>10</sup> Peabody, daughter of Fred Ira<sup>9</sup> (*Justus*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Aaron*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Francis*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Eliza (Jones) Peabody, born Jan. 20, 1880, at Salisbury, Conn.

Children :

- i. Helen Peabody, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
- ii. Pearl Valeria, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

JULIA A. PARLIN, daughter of Dana and Abby Parlin, born —, 1856 (?) at Anson, Me. ; married Oct. 14, 1882, at Lawrence, Mass., George F. Rogers, son of William and Harriet Rogers, born —, at Southbridge, Mass.



## GENERAL MCPARLIN

---

### BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL MCPARLIN

Surgeon Thomas A. McParlin who held the rank of Colonel, and brevet rank of General United States army, died at his late residence on West street, Annapolis, on Thursday afternoon, from general debility.

Gen. Thomas A. McParlin was born in Annapolis, Md., July 10, 1825, graduated at St. John's College in 1844, began the study of medicine in office of Drs. Dennis and Abram Claude, of this city, and received the degree of M. D. after a full course at the University of Maryland, and immediately entered the army during the time of the Mexican War in 1847.

His long service in the Medical Corps of the army, his familiarity with the duties pertaining to it, and his well-known administrative ability, were recognized by those distinguished heroes of the war, Grant, Sheridan, Meade and Pope, and by his associates in the Medical Corps.

He was on duty in the field for many years, serving in Mexico during the Mexican War in 1848, in the Florida Indian (Seminole) War in 1856-57, and during the War of the Rebellion. For a brief period he was a Surgeon-in-Chief at the Naval Academy hospital. In 1862 while on duty as Chief Assistant to the Surgeon General, he yielded that important position in answer to the call of his country, and again took service in the field, where he displayed courage and zeal, and wonderful knowledge and ability, which won for him the honor of being made Medical Director of the whole army in the field operating against Richmond under command of General Grant.

Dr. McParlin never shrank from duty. He voluntarily went into cholera and yellow fever epidemics of 1848-49, '56, '67 and '70, and

risked his life to save others, and once contracted yellow fever, which nearly proved fatal to him, and for the valuable service rendered, the rank of Brevet Brigadier General was conferred on him Nov. 26, 1866, for "meritorious and distinguished services at New Orleans, where cholera and yellow fever prevailed."

His familiarity with the administrative duties in every position, incident to military service, and connected with the public health, was well known. His generals have spoken of him as full of ability, fidelity, energy and devotion to the public interests of his country, and his care of the sick and wounded was unexcelled. He was frequently praised for faithful and valuable service on the battlefield, and was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, and again brevetted Colonel Mar. 13, 1865, for "faithful and meritorious conduct during the war."

His well-known ability as a surgeon and medical purveyor proved him honest, capable, faithful, and his distinguished services to his country entitled him to be esteemed and remembered by all true patriots.

Since the war, while on duty at West Point, through his efforts an appropriation was made for the new cadet hospital, which was planned under his direction and partially built, and it was with great pride and pleasure that he pointed to this as the crowning event of his active army life.

General McParlin was 42 years in active service when he retired in 1889 with the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, being the only officer of the Medical Corps holding this rank at the time of his death.

In 1858 Dr. McParlin was married to Miss Alida Roca. In 1893 he returned to Annapolis, his native place, and died Jan. 28, 1897, in the house where he was born.

He leaves four daughters, Alida (Mrs. Manuel Elguera of Lima, Peru), Agnes, Clare and Eleanor, their mother having died in 1877.

The funeral of the deceased took place from St. Anne's Church, Saturday morning, and the remains were conveyed to Washington on the noon train over the A., W. & B. R. R., and interment took place in the Arlington cemetery, with the highest military honors. The funeral was under the direction of the Loyal Legion, of which he was a member. His remains repose near Sheridan's—a place selected at his request.





## NOT PARLINS

---

EDMUND EUGENE PARLIN, so-called, of Chicopee, Mass., had no blood relationship to the Parlins. His real name was Edmund Eugene Hackett, son of George F. and Ella (Soper) Hackett, born in 1866, at Freeman, Me., although his parents were residents of Phillips, Me. On May 2, 1869, Edmund went to live with a family by the name of Parlin but was not adopted by this family. Later Mr. Parlin moved to Massachusetts, taking with him the Hackett boy whom he found to be "as healthy and intelligent as the average of children." In Massachusetts the boy went by the name of "Eddie Parlin" although in no way related to either Mr. or Mrs. Parlin. When eighteen or nineteen years of age, he left the Parlins and went to work, still retaining the name "Parlin." On July 14, 1886, he married at Chicopee, Christine M. Arnot, daughter of James and Eugenie Arnot of Glasgow, Scotland, giving the names of the Parlins as those of his parents. Miss Arnot was born in Scotland about 1861.

Mr. Hackett died at Chicopee in 1890, several months before the birth of his only child, Edmund Eugene Hackett, known as Edward Eugene Parlin, who was born Mar. 9, 1891.

Mrs. Hackett, known as Mrs. Parlin, married again and resides near Fairbanks, Alaska.

The son, Edmund, is a graduate of the Adams, Mass., High School and of the Fitchburg Normal School, and is a bright, promising young man.

---

In Chicago and New York, I found Russians who had assumed the name Parlin when they came to this country.







# INDEX

- Abbot, Frank B. 189  
   John E. 189  
   Joseph 189  
   Mary (Elkins) 189  
   Mary F. (Hosmer) [Fos-  
   gate] 189  
   Ralph H. 189  
 Abbott, Experience (Howe)  
   108  
   Martha 121  
   Philip 108  
   Sophia 108, 110  
 Ackerman, Sophia 95  
 Ackers, Sarah A. (Burns)  
   144  
   William H. 144  
 Adam, Frank 13  
 Adams, Dorcas 23  
   Dorcas (Heald) 79  
   Earl 161  
   Edwin R. 161  
   Frank 161  
   Harriet (Parlin) 161  
   Joseph 107, 242  
   Julia 161  
   Mercy (Goding) 107  
   Milan L. 161  
   Samuel 79  
   Sibyl S. 107, 242  
   Sophia 168  
 Adkins, Charles 232  
   Julia M. (Houghton) 232  
   Oscar 232  
 Alden, Abbie I. (Parlin)  
   [Hartwell] 179  
   Elizabeth 67  
   Elmer 179  
   Ichabod 44  
   John 67  
   Priscilla (Mullins) 67  
 Alexander I, King of Scot-  
   land 8
- Allen, Abigail F. 111  
   Abigail (Foord) 111  
   Charles S. 201  
   Libby L. (Whitney) 201  
   Maria M. (Heald) 77  
   Rebecca 212  
   Seth 111  
   Warren H. 202  
   Welcome 77  
 Alley, Leroy E. 234  
   Lucius M. 233  
   Mira M. (Green) 233  
 Alliton, Bertha 250  
 Aluin or Alcuin 8  
 Alvord, Asa R. 94, 242  
   Delia E. 242  
   Delia P. 94  
   Eleanor (Freeman) 94,  
   242  
   Martha F. (Parlin) 94, 242  
   Russell 94, 242  
 Andrew, Gov. 211  
 Andrews, (—) 221  
   Loring 99  
   Lucy 176  
   Maude M. (Parlin) 221  
 Annis, Elizabeth T. (Hawes)  
   172  
   Frank 172  
 Anstett, Matilda 138  
 Anthony, Adelaide L. (Par-  
   lin) 215  
   Charles 215  
   Charles H. 215  
   Constance E. 215  
   Emelia R. (Crane) 215  
   Geo. A. 119  
   Marion E. 215  
   Marjory P. 215  
 Argyle, Duke of 9, 10  
 Arkil, 8  
 Armour, Philip D. 119
- Arnot, Christine M. 257  
   Eugenie (—) 257  
   James 257  
 Arris, Eleanor B. 221  
   Eliza (Bruce) 221  
   John 221  
 Avery, Caroline C. (Chand-  
   ler) 160  
   Chandler 160  
   Elizabeth 160  
   Ephraim 160  
   George L. 160  
   Maria (Cummings) 160  
   Winthrop C. 160  
 Ayer, Mary 123  
 Ayres, Charlotte (Foster) 65  
   Eunice H. 128  
   Isaac 65  
 Babbitt, Edith A. (Foster)  
   202  
   Edwin C. 202  
   Ida M. 202  
 Babcock, Amos C. 188  
   Margent A. (—) 188  
   Mary V. 187  
 Bacon, Carrie M. 169  
   Elbridge G. 169  
   Flora M. (Huse) 169  
   Hannah M. 151  
   Mary P. 179  
 Baggs, Edith S. (Parlin) 204  
   Edward C. 204  
 Bailey, Mary J. 131  
   Salomè 222  
 Baker, (—) 152  
   Albert 223  
   Edward P. 157  
   Elizabeth 81  
   Etta M. 223  
   Eunice (Parlin) 157  
   Eunice (Soule) 223  
   Frances (—) 91

- Baker, Gertrude 157  
     Kittie (—) 160  
     Sibyl (Parlin) 152  
 Balch, Frank 93  
     Mary E. (Conant) 93  
 Balcom, Asher P. 187  
     Henry L. 187  
     Herman F. 187  
     Mary W. (Parlin) 187  
 Baldwin, Col. 56  
     L. 32, 44  
 Ball, Albert L. F. 124  
     Cordelia 121  
     Emma L. (Goodwin) 124  
     Matilda 121  
 Ballard, William H. 44  
 Ballou, Alvira 162  
 Bancroft, Martha 58  
 Baring, Susan 223  
 Barker, Elizabeth (Corless)  
     74  
     Louise 74  
     Theodore 74  
 Barnaby, E. L. 137  
     George H. 137  
     Marion F. (Hovey) 137  
 Barnard, Nancy 72  
 Barnes, Aaron 74  
     Aaron F. 74  
     Ellen (Marvell) 74  
     Genevieve 208  
     George F. 74  
     Hepsey (Blood) 74  
     Hepzibah (Whipple) 164  
     Herbert F. 164  
     James 164  
     John 164  
     Lydia A. 74  
     Lydia (Nutting) 74  
     Nancy (Campbell) 74  
     Olive A. (Chase) 164  
     Thomas 33, 61  
 Barnett, Andrew D. 244  
     Lettie A. (Higgins) 244  
 Barns, Moses 57  
 Barnum, Chester C. 242  
     Delia E. (Alvord) 242  
     Lucy A. (Bush) 242  
     Willis E. 242  
 Barrett, Col. 41, 44  
     Elizabeth 24  
     Thomas 49  
 Barrows, Joshua 111  
     Mary 104  
     Rosalinda (Robinson) 111  
 Bartholomew — see Parlan  
 Bartlett, Almira (Moore)  
     128  
     Caroline A. 128  
     Charles E. 128  
 Bartlett, Hannah H. (How)  
     128  
     Harriet S. 128  
     Jonas H. 128  
     Levi 128  
     Sarah (—) 128  
 Barwood, Horatio 126  
     Louisa P. (Heald) 126  
 Bass, Hannah 74  
 Bassett, Edwin G. 153  
     Eli E. 74  
     Elizabeth P. 153  
     Flora E. 153  
     Florence A. (Blood) 74  
     Fred R. 220  
     Fred S. 220  
     Hartson 153  
     Lydia K. (Fields) 220  
     Lydia (Parlin) 153  
     Mary T. 152  
     Mildred E. 220  
     Moses B. 253  
     Walter 153  
 Batchelder, Daniel 74  
     Fiducia 74  
     Hermion 74  
     Mary 74  
     Polly (Blood) 74  
     Rebecca (Blanchard) 74  
     Rebecca J. 74  
     Sarah 74  
 Bates, Gov. 211  
     Oliver 43  
 Batton, Joan 68  
     Thomas 68  
 Beale, Augusta (—) 221  
     Margaretta A. 221  
     William 221  
 Bemis, Drusilla D. (Burns)  
     144  
     George 144  
 Bennett, Adeline 214  
     Hellen (Dunton) 85  
     Thomas 85  
 Benson, Gibbs 220  
     Ida L. 220  
     Lucinda (Chase) 220  
     Olive A. 161  
 Bent, David 61  
     Mary F. 228  
 Berry, Carrie M. (Green)  
     233  
     Delia B. (Gurney) 177  
     Edith M. 233  
     Edna I. 233  
     Elijah S. 177  
     Emma G. 177  
     Francis S. 177  
     John E. 177  
     Mary M. 177  
 Berry, Merinda (Parlin) 177  
     Minnie G. 233  
     Myra (Parlin) 137  
     Myrtilla A. 233  
     Wallace E. 233  
 Bickford, Aaron F. 184  
     Annie P. 184, 234  
     Emily P. (Parlin) 184  
     Ernest C. 184  
     Hannah (Hamm) 184  
     Harriet M. 184  
     Horace S. 184  
     Sarah (Richardson) 158  
 Bigelow, Edith R. (Murch)  
     219  
     Frank A. 219  
 Billings, Jonathan 37  
 Billington, Jedidah 181  
 Bingham, Eva (Mead) 251  
     Philip 251  
 Biren, Cecelia A. 202  
     Emma J. (Whitney) 202  
     Fred N. 202  
     Jacob A. 202  
 Bisbee, Annie 172  
     Hannah (—) 181  
     Jonas 71  
     Maria 180  
     Rebecca (Robinson) 71  
     Solomon 181  
 Bixby, Eunice (Heald) 25  
     Jacob 25  
 Blackler, Peter 15  
 Blackwood, Daisy R. 210  
 Blake, Ellen (Lovejoy) 230  
     Sarah L. 230  
     William H. 230  
 Blanchard, David L. 226  
     Mary (Tewksbury) 226  
     Mildred M. 226  
     Miranda 186  
     Rebecca 74  
 Blandy, Adeline A. (Doug-  
     lass) 192  
     Amy L. 192  
     Anna (Fillmore) 192  
     Douglass C. 192  
     Eleanor F. 192  
     Ellen W. (Douglass) 131,  
         192  
     Henry 131, 192  
     Marie 192  
     Roswell D. 131  
 Blinn, Adeline (Lock) 97  
     Manly 97  
 Blood, Adaline (Langdell)  
     74  
     Bertha L. 74  
     Betsey 73, 121  
     Clara H. 74

- Blood, Clarissa 73  
   Elizabeth 30, 37  
   Elizabeth (Spaulding) 73  
   Florence A. 74  
   Francis 73  
   George F. 73  
   George H. 73  
   Hannah 24  
   Hannah (Cummings) 74  
   Helen M. (Burton) 73  
   Hepsey 74  
   Howard 73  
   Jane (Putnam) 74  
   Julia 75  
   Levi H. 74  
   Louise (Barker) 74  
   Mabel G. 74  
   — (Mace) 73  
   Orin 74  
   Otis 74  
   Polly 74  
   Rebecca 73, 74, 121  
   Rebecca (Parlin) 73  
   Rhoda (Pierce) 73  
   Rodney O. 74  
   Smiley 74  
   Stillman 74  
   William H. 74  
   Zilpha A. 154  
 Blunt, Elizabeth L. 157  
 Bodfish, Cyrus K. 87  
   Charles N. 142  
   Edward 142  
   John W. 142  
   Mary A. (Wyman) 142  
   Nancy P. 85  
   Roxinda F. (Wyman) 87  
 Bolincer, Harriet 208  
 Bonney, Chester W. 222  
   Etta B. (Hawes) 222  
 Booker, Charlotte (—)  
   166  
   Cordelia A. (Parlin) 166  
   James 166  
   William J. 166  
 Bordman, Ensign 48  
 Boruck, Fannie 147  
 Botsford, Alma 251  
 Bourne, Rebecca 66, 70  
 Bovie, Myrtie 250  
 Bowers, Abel 55  
   Mary A. (Brown) 55  
 Bowker, Daniel 56, 58  
 Bowman, (Widow) 29, 30  
 Boyd, Calvin 69  
   Eliza (Parlin) 69  
 Boyes, Daniel 49  
   Polly (Lamson) 49  
 Boynton, Elizabeth 25  
   Sarah 130  
 Brabrook, Abigail 17  
   Alfred 76  
   Anna (—) 42  
   Benjamin 17, 23, 24, 43  
   Benjamin F. 76  
   Betsey (Brooks) 43  
   Dorcas (Adams) 23  
   Elizabeth 17  
   George 76  
   James 24  
   Joseph 17, 24, 42, 43, 76  
   Joseph A. 76  
   Lois 43  
   Lydia 43  
   Lydia (—) 43  
   Sally (—) 76  
   Samuel 17, 24  
   Sarah A. 76  
   Sarah (Greaves) 17  
   Sarah (Parlin) [Temple]  
     16  
 Brackett, Sophronia 125  
 Bradbury, Charles 184  
   Charles E. 247  
   Charles H. 175  
   Claudia 184  
   Claudia P., 247  
   Effie A. 175, 227  
   Eliza A. (Parlin) 175  
   Horatio T. 175  
   Inez M. 227  
   Jennie L. 175, 227, 228  
   Lura M. 227  
   Mary A. 175, 228  
   Mary G. (Chase) 227  
   Mira A. 184  
   Myra E. 247  
   Phebe E. (Parlin) 247  
   Phoebe E. (Parlin) 184  
   William R. 175, 227  
 Bradford, Cynthia C. (Good-  
   win) 124  
   Elbridge 124  
 Brewer, Samuel 27  
 Brickett, Charlotte M. (Hos-  
   mer) 122  
   James K. 122  
 Briggs, Benjamin W. 184  
   Eunice (King) 102  
   Hannah B. 184  
   John 102  
   Lovice (King) 102  
   Lucian T. 102  
   Maria A. 204  
   Rebecca (Young) 184  
 Brigham, Capt. 49  
   Lucy A. 128  
 Brignell, Martha 18  
 Bristol, Alice G. (Peck) 243  
   Anita R. 243  
 Bristol, Hannah (Doolittle)  
   243  
   Henry 243  
   Lydia E. (Parlin) 243  
   Nellie M. 243  
 Brittan, Susan 80  
 Bromley, Elenor F. (Parlin)  
   94  
   Philo 94  
 Brooks, — 64  
   Betsey 43  
   Col. 36, 47, 49, 55  
   Eleazer 18, 20, 22, 24, 31,  
     35, 38-40, 43, 51, 52, 57  
   John 44  
 Brott, Elizabeth 65  
 Brown, Abel 55, 92  
   Abel P. 55, 92  
   Abigail 93  
   Abigail (Nabby) 57  
   Abishai 23, 26, 27, 29, 32,  
     39, 41, 48, 52, 55, 55, 56  
   Caroline P. 200  
   Carrie E. (Parlin) 133  
   Charles 145  
   Charles A. 159  
   Charles H. 176  
   Charles L. 176  
   Cora A. (Judkins) 176  
   Cynthia 92  
   Daniel 55  
   Edwin H. 176  
   Effie M. (Colburn) 186  
   Elizabeth 92, 93  
   Elizabeth (Betsey) 55  
   Elizabeth (Hosmer) 55  
   Emeline 93  
   Emily 93  
   Emma (Leighton) 145  
   Ephraim 79  
   Florence M. (Hammett)  
     186  
   Francis 52  
   Frank O. 186  
   Frederic W. 186  
   George 92  
   George W. 132  
   Hannah (Swan) 159  
   Hannibal G. 176  
   Harriet (Colby) 92  
   Harry F. 186  
   Henrietta 159  
   Henry S. 159  
   Hephzibath (Parlin) 28  
   Horatio N. 92  
   Ida F. 159  
   Ida I. 160  
   James N. 119  
   Jennie M. 176  
   John J. 92, 150

- Brown, John W. 133  
   Joseph W. 28  
   Lebanon 186  
   Lizzie 84  
   Lucy (Heald) 79  
   Major 55  
   Maria F. (Osgood) 185  
   Marian K. 186  
   Mary A. 92, 93, 158  
   Mary A. (May) 55  
   Mary (Farrar) 55  
   Mary M. 186  
   Mary P. 215  
   Mary (Parlin) 55, 76  
   Miranda (Blanchard) 186  
   (Mrs.) James 136  
   Olive 276  
   Polley 55  
   Rose E. 187  
   Ruth S. (Johnson) 92  
   Sarah A. 56  
   Sarah J. 92  
   Sarah (Parlin) 132  
   Sarah (Reed) 92  
   Silas H. 92  
   Stephen H. 55, 92  
   Susanna 92  
   Susanna (Wyman) 92  
   Thomas H. 55, 93  
   William H. 92, 185  
 Browne, Kezia 60  
 Bruce, David, King of Scotland 8  
   Eliza 221  
 Bryant, Amy M. 232  
   Della R. (Houghton) 131  
   James M. 231 232  
   Marcia 229  
 Buber, Louisa 154  
 Buchanan, Pres. 156  
   William 10  
 Buck, Lucretia (Parlin) 108  
   Simeon E. 108  
 Buckland, John 65  
   Maria (Foster) [Edgerton] 65  
 Buffington, Jennie C. 212  
   Lucy (Melvin) 31  
   Samuel 31  
 Bullard, Ezekiel W. 66, 240  
   James H. 240  
   Miriam R. (Foster) 66  
   Samuel 42, 48  
 Bullock, Gov. 211  
 Bumps, Fred W. 142  
   Ida M. (Parlin) 142  
 Burbank, Ruth 70  
 Burgess, Annice 41  
 Burgoyne, Gen. 34, 39, 40  
 Burnap, Elizabeth 59
- Burnell, John P. 236  
   Lottie A. 236  
   Lottie A. (Lawrence) 236  
   Nathaniel A. 236  
   Pauline C. 236  
   Ray L. 236  
 Burnham, Harriet 209  
   Henry J. 123  
 Burns, Abigail 144  
   Adelaide 143  
   Betsy 89, 144  
   Catherine (—) 144  
   Deborah (Randlett) 144  
   Drusilla D. 144  
   Elizabeth 144  
   Emily L. 145  
   Ephraim H. 89, 144  
   Eunice (Pope) 143  
   George W. 89  
   Hannah (Luce) 144  
   Hiram 143  
   Jane (Jones) 143  
   John W. 88, 143  
   Joseph 89, 144  
   Lucinda S. 143  
   Mary A. 89  
   Mary (Parlin) 88  
   Nancy J. 143  
   Olinda 144  
   Olive 89, 143  
   Samuel 88  
   Sarah A. 144  
   Thomas A. 144  
 Burrill, Albert B. 141  
   Bela 141  
   Gertrude P. 141  
   Jane (Haynes) 141  
   Mary A. 141  
   Mary A. (Parlin) 141  
 Burroughs, E. W. 119  
 Burt, Asahel 164  
   Mary S. (Lock) 164  
 Burton, Ada S. 123  
   Clarissa O. (Spofford) 73  
   Dexter 73  
   Helen M. 73  
 Bush, Lucy A. 242  
 Buss, Charles 93  
   Elizabeth (Brown) 93  
   John 93  
   Sarah R. 93  
   Susan 93  
   Susan E. 159  
 Butler, Abigail (Parlin) 34  
   Adeline L. 214  
   Albert W. 214  
   Alice L. (Miller) 168  
   Almira (Hoyt) 142  
   Barbara O. 214  
   Benjamin F. 168, 214
- Butler, Carl 214  
   Caroline (Parlin) 168  
   Clarence 142  
   Cyrus 142  
   Francis H. 142  
   Frank B. 214  
   Harriet I. 214  
   Hayne D. 142  
   Isa M. 168  
   James L. 168  
   Jennie E. (Pierce) 214  
   John W. 168, 213  
   Le Grand 142  
   Leslie H. 214  
   Lucy I. (Morse) 214  
   Luther L. 214  
   Mabel L. 168, 214  
   Moses F. 34  
   Nelly A. (Dudley) 213  
   Noah R. 142  
   Sarah D. 147  
   Sarah E. (Parlin) 142  
   William P. 214  
   William S. 168  
   William W. 214  
   Willis 142  
 Butterfield, Abigail 25  
   Reuben 56  
   Sarah 25  
 Butterick, Col. 40  
 Button, Clarissa C. 249  
   Eli F. 249  
   Ella C. (Porter) 249  
   Guy A. 249  
   Lucinda (Foster) 249  
   Morgan 249  
   Morgan W. 249  
 Buttrick, John 40  
 Cady, Charles H. 166  
   Edion P. 166  
   Emma M. (Parlin) 166  
 Caldwell, John 79  
   Joseph 79  
   Sally S. (How) 79  
 Campbell, Christian 9  
   Colin 9  
   Duncan 9  
   Nancy 74  
 Canney, Ernest M. 142  
   John B. 142  
   Mary A. (Parlin) 142  
 Capelle, Andrew S. 211  
   Angie A. 159  
   Augustine (Hutchinson) 159  
   Charlotte A. (Lambeer) 211  
   Curtis 158  
   Cyrus S. 159  
   Ella A. 159



- Capelle, Francis H. 159  
   Henry 159  
   Jonas F. 159  
   Lucy (Mitchell) 159  
   Mary A. (Brown) 158  
   Mary E. 158  
   Mary (Swan) 159  
   Susie A. 159  
   William B. 211  
   William C. 158, 211  
 Carey, Giles 131  
 Carill, Rebecca 146  
 Carney, John 253  
 Carpenter, Ebenezer 62  
   Lizzie 160  
   Prudence (Carter) 62  
   Rebecca 62  
 Carr, Allen G., 241  
   Lyman 94, 241  
   Marietta (Curtis) 241  
   Mary 241  
   Olive (Cole) 241  
   Olive (Parlin) 94, 241  
   Oliver 241  
   Urzella A. 241  
   William H. 94, 241  
 Carruth, Benjamin M. 167  
   Bessie A. 213  
   Carl B. 213  
   Cordelia (Parlin) 167  
   Edgar L. 167  
   Francis M. 168  
   Frederic P. 168, 212  
   Gladys 213  
   Glen H. 213  
   John 167  
   Margaret 102  
   Minerva 104  
   Pearl M. 213  
   Sally (Mason) 167  
   Thenis J. (Herrick) 213  
 Carter, Abigail 100  
   Charity (Van Nostrand)  
     62  
   Charles 211  
   Charles W. 211  
   Emily (Conant) 93  
   George H. 211  
   Helen F. 211  
   Persis (Nurse) 62  
   Prudence 62  
   Samuel 62  
   Sarah L. (Hicks) 211  
   Solon 93  
 Cash, Maria 248  
 Chadwick, Eliza (Hale) 189  
   Ella J. (Hosmer) 189  
   Jennie 189  
   John 189  
   Julia 189  
 Chadwick, Laban M. 189  
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth T.  
   (Hawes) [Parlin-Annis]  
     172  
   Hannah (Stow) 80  
   Samuel A. 80  
   Silas 172  
 Champney, Mary 178  
 Chandler, Augustus 179  
   Betsy (Whiting) 121  
   Calista B. 179  
   Caroline C. 160  
   Dolly (Greene) 159  
   Elizabeth H. 160  
   Emeline (Richards) 179  
   Frederick L. 160  
   George F. 159  
   Harriet E. 179  
   James 121  
   Luke F. 179  
   Marion W. 160  
   Mary 19  
   Mary G. 160  
   Nathaniel 159  
   Nathaniel J. 160  
   Orpha 65  
   Susan E. (Buss) 159  
 Chapin, Arthur B. C. 54  
   Charles B. 54  
   Cinth 54  
   Elizabeth (Parlin) 54  
   John A. 54  
   Louisa E. 54  
 Chappell, Julietta 126  
 Charles II, King of England  
   10  
 Chase, David 131  
   Dolly S. (Gile) 227  
   Eva M. 155  
   Harriet (Rice) 131  
   Harriet S. 131, 193  
   John 227  
   Lucinda 220  
   Lucy E. (Temple) 155  
   Mary G. 227  
   Olive A. 164  
   Percy D. 155  
   Robert O. 155  
 Chichester, Martha (—)  
   98  
 Chick, Lydia 194  
 Choate, — 205  
   Gertrude L. (Parlin) 205  
 Christie, Ruth A. 210  
 Churchill, Asenath S. (New-  
   ell) 132  
   Ella 132, 135  
   Myron 123  
   Sarah J. (Farnsworth)  
     123  
 Churchill, William 132  
 Claffin, Gov. 211  
 Clark, — 131  
   Alice R. (Parlin) 134  
   Alton 134  
   Annie E. (Temple) 155  
   Clement L. 155  
   David S. 155  
   Dorcas 84  
   Ellen (Gould) 134  
   Eunice 63, 101  
   (—) (Fletcher) 131  
   Frank F. 155  
   Fred 134  
   George H. 155  
   George K. 155  
   G. Waverly 131  
   Henry W. 169  
   Hiram K. 134  
   James F. 49  
   Jessie 170  
   John 102  
   Louisa 81  
   Margaret (Carruth) 102  
   Mary C. (Parlin) 169  
   Mary H. 102  
   Nellie M. (Parlin) 134  
   Samuel 63  
   Sarah 101  
   Sarah (Harrington) 63  
   Walter 170  
 Claude, Abram 255  
 Cleaveland, Cassie E. 195  
   Emerson D. 195  
   Gordon C. 195  
   Louise (Hewey) 195  
   Theron D. 195  
 Cobb, Hannah 238  
   Mary W. 71  
 Cochran, — 84  
   Mary (Parlin) 84  
   Rusie A. 124  
 Coe, Addie M. (Houghton)  
   232  
   Charles 232  
   Lizzie 232  
 Coffill, — 135  
 Colbath, — 132  
   Emma (Parlin) 132  
 Colburn, Effie M. 186  
 Colby, Anna 211  
   Carl 211  
   Grace 211  
   Harriet 92  
   Joel 210  
   Lizzie (Parlin) 210  
   Lue 211  
   Martha T. 163  
   Mary 207  
   Mary A. 163



- Colby, Mary T. (Lock) [Hicks] 163  
 Cole, Olive 241  
   Sophia 247  
 Collins, Daniel 135  
   Elmira 135  
   Isabella S., 198  
   Nancy (—) 135  
   Nellie F. 148  
 Comins, Julia A. 142  
 Conant, — 93  
   Clara (Waters) 93  
   Emily 93  
   Emily (Brown) 93  
   Ester 28, 238  
   Harrison 93  
   Mary 28  
   Mary E. 93  
   Roger 131  
 Conger, Weltha 95  
 Convers, James 35  
 Cook, Albert B. 221  
   Catherine E. 221  
   Ethel M. (Hawes) 221  
   Freeman 77  
   George E. 221  
   John H. 139  
   Namonia 78  
   Peter 221  
   Rebecca A. (Heald) 77  
 Cooke, Susan (Gale) 188  
 Coolidge, Charles H. 209  
   Edwin E. 209  
   Ella M. (Parlin) 209  
   Ellen M. 209  
   Lizzie G. 209  
   Walter 209  
 Copeland, Elbridge 75  
   Lucy (Mead) 75  
   Ruth B. (Mead) 75  
 Copp, Alabama 144  
 Corey, Jane 49  
 Corless, Elizabeth 74  
 Corwin, Lydia 77  
 Cousins, Hannah (Parlin) 133  
   John F. 133  
 Crane, Emelia R. 215  
   John 57  
 Crawford, Anna 108  
   Anna (Stearns) 108  
   John G. 108  
 Crocker, Annie M. 236  
   Cyrus 236  
   Martha H. 206  
   Martha (Swett) 236  
 Crockett, Adaline E. 105  
   Betsy 71  
   Charles 105  
   Daniel 71  
 Crockett, Erastus 71  
   Hannah (Parlin) 66  
   Harriet 105  
   Henry G. 105  
   Joel 71  
   John 66, 71  
   John G. 105  
   Joseph 66  
   Joshua 71  
   Ludia 71  
   Mary A. 105  
   Mary (Starbard) 66, 71  
   Miriam 71  
   Rebekah 66  
   Rhoda 66  
   Sally G. (Warren) 105  
   Sally W. 105  
   Sarah (Parlin) 71  
   Solomon 66  
   Sophrona A. 105  
   Timothy 66, 105  
 Cromwell, Elizabeth 68  
   Elizabeth (Stewart) [Lynn] 68  
   Frances 68  
   Henry 68  
   Joan 68  
   Joan (Warren) 68  
   Katharine 68  
   Margaret 68  
   Oliver 68, 69  
   Philip 68  
   Richard 68  
   Robert 68  
   Thomas 68, 69  
 Crosby, Gov. 156  
   Hulda (—) 158  
   Joazama 158  
   Mary E. (Capelle) 158  
   Sarah 238  
   Sylvester S. 158  
 Crowley, Sadie 198  
 Crumb, Ambrose 248  
   Charles L. 249  
   Florence 249  
   Frederick 249  
   Henry 248  
   Mary E. (Porter) 248  
   Maud 249  
   Polly (—) 248  
   Roy 249  
 Cummings, Archelaus 74  
   Calvin T. 54  
   Hannah 74  
   Hannah (Bass) 74  
   Maria 160  
   Mehitable (Hallowell) 54  
 Cummins, Eva A. 152  
 Curtis, Charles E. 206  
   Edith M. (Parlin) 206  
 Curtis, Franklin P. 155  
   Hannie M. 155  
   Mabel 206  
   Maria I. (Temple) 155  
   Marietta 241  
   Martha H. (Crocker) 206  
   Rachel 174  
   William E. 206  
 Cushing, Emma H. (Masterman) 243  
   James 243  
   Job 34, 39, 56, 61  
 Cushman, Addie M. (Houghton) [Coe] 232  
   Agnes 232  
   Harry 232  
   Jesse 232  
   John S. 232  
   Lucretia (Parlin) [Buck] 108  
   Thomas C. 108  
 Cutts, James R. 235  
   Marion L. (Parlin) 235  
 Crylie, Edna M. (Parlin) 198  
   George 198  
 Dalten, Avis A. (Robinson) 111  
   Deborah S. 111  
   Timothy S. 111  
 Dalton, Betsey M. 173  
   Daniel, — 68  
 Daniell, M. Grant 218  
 Darling, Emily H. 167  
   Frances L. R. (Davis) 225  
   George 225  
   Maude F. 225  
 Davenport, Eugene 119  
 Davis, Aaron 62  
   Alvan L. 193  
   Benjamin 212  
   Betsey 254  
   Cordelia J. 212  
   David L. 193  
   Edmund 193  
   Edward H. 193  
   Elizabeth 40  
   Ella 132  
   Frances L. R. 225  
   Harriet S. (Chase) 193  
   Isaac 37, 72  
   Jennie C. (Buffington) 212  
   John 37  
   Jonathan 72  
   Lucy 37  
   Lydia 72  
   Mabel 193  
   Mary A. B. 212  
   Mary (Conant) 28  
   Nancy P. 87

- Davis, Rebecca (Nurse) 62  
   Reubena 45  
   Ruth 121  
   Samuel 21, 37  
   Sarah (Flint) 37  
   Sarah (Smith) 72  
   Sidney L. 193  
   Susan 145  
 Davison, Ann M. (Farnsworth) 123  
   Isaac N. 123  
 Dawes, Bety (Parlin) 85  
   Rufus 85  
 Dean, Sarah 17  
 Deane, Paul 49  
 De Costa, Charlotte (Heald) 127  
   Lucius 127  
 De France, Nellie (Sturdevant) 165  
 De La Rue, Louise A'G. 140  
 Dellmater, Bertha (Mead) 251  
   Dale 251  
   Rolland 251  
   Russell 251  
   Ruth 251  
   Willis 251  
 Denning, William 252  
 Dennis, Dr. 255  
   Frances H. 206  
 Depity, Nettie 146  
 Derry, Ida N. (Parlin) 197  
   Leonard H. 197  
 Dewey, Eveline A. 188  
 Dexter, Elizabeth P. 253  
   Frank M. 253  
   Jason L. 253  
   Kate A. (Parlin) 253  
   Lizzie (Luce) 253  
 Dickinson, Col. 60  
   Charles H. 213  
   Clara C. (Maynard) 213  
   Howard K. 213  
   Martha K. 213  
   Martha (Kellogg) 213  
 Dike, Col. 43, 53  
 Dixon, Carl P. 204  
   Charles J. 204  
   Edith I. 204  
   Imogene M. (Parlin) 204  
   Sarah E. 204  
 Doble, Addie (Parlin) 195  
   Harry 195  
   John 195  
   Samuel 195  
 Dodge, — 201  
   Annie (Whitney) 201  
   Emily 174  
 Dodge, James 174  
   Marguerite W. 201  
   Rachel (Curtis) 174  
   Sally 100  
 Done, Mary 126  
 Doolittle, Col. 61  
   Ephraim 33  
   Hannah 243  
 Dorr, Abba 226  
 Douglass, Adeline A. 131, 192  
   Adeline (Warren) 131  
   Ellen W. 131, 192  
   Henrietta M. 131, 192  
   Roswell 131  
 Dow, Mary P. (Heald) 126  
   William H. 126  
 Dows, Hannah 242  
 Doyle, Ethel 198  
 Drew, Asa L. 122  
   Mary F. (Hosmer) 122  
 Drury, Dorcas 110  
   Gershom 20  
   John 110  
   Lieut. 19  
 Dryden, Olive M. 206  
 Du-Mas, Corinne E. 140  
 Dudley, — 196  
   Joseph 213  
   Nabby 35  
   Nellie A. 213  
   Olean (Forbes) 213  
   Rosetta M. (Smith) [Tracy-Skidmore-Grant] 196  
 Duglass, Bessie 212  
   Frances M. (Parlin) 212  
   Ida M. 212  
   Thomas 212  
 Dunbar, Epie 198  
 Dunham, Deborah 125  
 Dunlap, Julia (Eastman) 189  
 Dunton, Edison 85  
   Hellen 85  
   Martha (Parlin) 85  
 Durand, Annie B. (Parlin) 196  
   Henry A. 196  
   John 196  
   Mary (O'Connor) 196  
 Durrell, Sally 176  
 Durham, Mary F. 206  
 Durkee, Carrol B. 138  
   Howard L. 138  
   Ina 138  
   Marcia E. (Parlin) [Thornburn] 138  
   William W. 138  
 Durrell, — 145  
   George W. 184  
   Mary B. 184  
 Durrell, Mary E. (Whitney) 145  
 Dutton, David 25  
   Esther (Heald) 25  
   Joseph 96  
   Rebecca 96  
 Duysters, Fannie E. (Parlin) 222  
   George F. 222  
   Georgette 222  
   Ralph F. 222  
 Eastman, — 89  
   Ada L. 206  
   George 207  
   Julia 189  
   Mary (Colby) 207  
   Nancy (Whitney) 89  
   Rhoda G. 75  
   Susan D. 146  
 Eaton, Charles A. 234  
   Charles P. 234  
   Margaret E. 234  
   Marion A. 234  
   Mary R. 234  
   Mary W. (Parlin) 234  
   Frances W. 234  
 Ebbert, Louise 141  
 Eddy, Sarah 165  
 Edgar, King of Scotland 8  
 Edgerton, Maria (Foster) 65  
   Orrin 65  
 Edmester, Sarah H. 171, 246  
 Edwards, Amanda (Parlin) 94  
   Brattan R. 94  
   Lucia M. 219  
   Sarah 191  
 Eggleston, Clara J. 123  
 Elguera, Alida (McParlin) 256  
   Manuel 256  
 Eliot, John 67  
   Lydia 67  
 Elkins, Mary 189  
 Ellis, Abigail W. 253  
   Almeda (Robinson) 71  
   Mary J. 177  
   Stephen 71  
 Elsbree, Amanda F. (Reed) 148  
   Florentine L. (Parlin) 148  
   James 148  
   James H. 148  
   Julia E. 148  
 Ely, Justin 48, 57  
 Emerson, L. O. 150  
 Emerton, Elizabeth P. (Bassett) 153  
   Thomas 153

- Emery, Lucy A. A. (Hosmer) 122  
 Stephen M. 122  
 Emmons, Daniel 216  
 Mary (Oakes) 216  
 Sarah B. 216  
 Erbes, Kate 248  
 Erwin, Marion M. 170  
 Eustis, Thomas 61  
 Fairbanks, Hannah 146  
 Farley, — 136  
 Grace (Perry) 136  
 Farnham, Lucy (Parlin) 50  
 Ralph 50  
 Farnsworth, Ada S. (Burton) 123  
 Albert 123  
 Alvira B. (Russell) 76, 123  
 Ann M. 123  
 Augustus W. 123  
 Bert S. 122  
 Clara J. (Eggleston) 123  
 Daniel 122, 123  
 Eldora S. 123  
 Elvira (Hurd) 123  
 Eugene W. 123  
 Evis E. 123  
 Frances J. (Stevens) 122  
 George W. 123  
 Imogene A. 123  
 John P. 122  
 Josephine 123  
 Lucien B. 123  
 Lucy A. 122  
 Mabel W. 123  
 Mary (Ayer) 123  
 Mary (Mead) 123  
 Mary S. 123  
 Myron A. 123  
 Patty (Proctor) 122, 123  
 Roy B. 123  
 Ruth R. 123  
 Sarah J. 123  
 Sarah (Mead) 122  
 Stephen M. 76, 123  
 William 122  
 William P. 123  
 Farr, Jasile 30  
 Farrar, Jacob 22  
 Mary 30, 55, 121  
 Sarah (Wood) 22  
 Farrington, Abigail 153  
 Faulkner, Francis 47, 55  
 Faunce, Sylvia 221  
 Fellows, Hezekiah 122  
 John 122  
 Leonora W. (Hosmer) 122  
 Parmelia F. (Senter) 122  
 Felton, Lydia 238  
 Fields, Almera C. (Parlin) 171  
 Almon P. 172  
 Elizabeth McK. 172, 220  
 Ida L. (Benson) 220  
 Ida M. 220  
 Joanna P. 172, 219  
 Joseph B. 172, 220  
 Lizzie E. 220  
 Lucinda A. 220  
 Lupira I. 172, 219  
 Lydia K. 172, 220  
 Samuel B. 171  
 Simon H. 172  
 Fillebrown, Caroline A. 178  
 Mary (Champney) 178  
 Rudolphus H. 178  
 Fillmore, Anna 192  
 Fish, Abbie A. 196  
 Andrew 197  
 Bernice I. (Parlin) 197  
 Leon C. 197  
 Mary E. (Smith) 197  
 Fitch, Zachariah 27  
 Fitts, Deborah 36  
 Flagg, Austin 165  
 Ellen 103  
 Frederick A. 165  
 Lewis 103, 165  
 Mary S. (Woods) 165  
 Olantha J. (Parlin) 165  
 Phebe (Hathaway) 103  
 Phoebe (Hathaway) 165  
 Fletcher, — 130  
 Abel 172  
 Amos 155  
 Ann (Warren) 130  
 Annie (Bisbee) 172  
 Clarence W. 131  
 Daniel 22  
 Elizabeth 91, 92, 155, 241  
 Esther 25, 44  
 Hannah (—) 131  
 Jefferson H. 151  
 Peletiah 44  
 Rachel R. 172  
 Warren 131  
 Flint, Hannah 54  
 Samuel 62  
 Sarah 37  
 Follansbee, Abel 93  
 Abigail (Brown) 93  
 Andrew J. 93, 160  
 Ayres 93  
 Caliste (Whitcomb) 160  
 Ella A. 160  
 Grace 160  
 Ida 160  
 Lizzie (Carpenter) 160  
 Follansbee, Mary E. 93, 160  
 Sarah A. 93  
 Foord, Abigail 111  
 Foote, Bessie E. 188  
 Forbes, Elbridge 108  
 Lucinda (Parlin) [Keene] 108  
 Olean 213  
 Forbush, Rebecca 41  
 Ford, Nellie 151  
 Fosgate, Mary F. (Hosmer) 189  
 William 189  
 Foss, Adella L. 228  
 Anna C. (Parlin) 228  
 Margaret 54, 134  
 Orin 228  
 Foster, Abinnie (Luce) 201  
 Aden 64, 105  
 Aden H. 105  
 Albert J. 105  
 Almond D. 105  
 Alpheus 36, 64, 65  
 Amanda (Norton) 65  
 Angelia (Parlin) 202  
 Ann 154  
 Anna (—) [Gere] 105  
 Annis 65  
 Augustus 65  
 Bathsheba (Read) 64  
 Benjamin 36  
 Betsey (Nichols) 36  
 Celesta (White) 65  
 Charity (Pickens) 65  
 Charles 240  
 Charles E. 105  
 Charles O. 202  
 Charlotte 65  
 Charlotte W. 240  
 Clarinda M. 105  
 Comfort 56  
 Deborah (Fitts) 36  
 Dwight R. 65  
 Ebenezer 35, 36, 65, 238, 240  
 Edith A. 203  
 Elizabeth (Brott) 65  
 Elizabeth (Lord) 105  
 Ellen A. 105  
 Frances (—) [Witter] 105  
 George 201  
 George M. 203  
 Hannah 36, 65, 240  
 Hannah (Parlin) 35  
 Harriet 65  
 Harriet R. 240  
 Helen I. 203  
 Horace M. 202  
 Ira 65

- oster, Isabella 64, 66, 240  
 Jane (Hibbard) 105  
 John 65  
 Joseph 36  
 Lillian M. (Vose) 203  
 Louise M. 203  
 Louisa (Wilson) 65  
 Lucinda 240  
 Lucy (Ranger) 65  
 Lydia 36, 64  
 Lydia (—) [Lang] 36  
 Lydia (Perkins) 202  
 Maria 65  
 Mary A. (Walker) 65  
 Mary B. (—) [Hinkley] 65  
 Miriam R. 60, 240  
 Miriam (Ruggles) 65, 240  
 Molly 36  
 Oliver 202  
 Orpha (Chandler) 65  
 Oscar F. 105  
 Rebecca (Gage) 36  
 Sally (Porter) 36  
 Sally (Upton) 36  
 Sarah 23, 65, 240  
 Sarah (Hall) 105  
 Sarah A. 105  
 Sarah A. (Brown) 56  
 Serepta (Minkley) 65  
 Sophia (Tenny) 105  
 Spencer 36  
 Susan M. 203  
 Thomas R. 66, 240  
 William 36  
 Zadock 36  
 Fowler, Myrtilla E. (Masterman) [Higgins] 244  
 Noah 244  
 Francis, Dorothy 180  
 Frazer, Edgar 145  
 Edgar A. 145  
 Emily L. (Burns) 145  
 Freeman, Abby 88  
 Abraham W. 88  
 Eleanor 94, 242  
 Elizabeth 88  
 Ellen 88  
 George E. 88  
 Gideon B. 88  
 Joseph B. 88  
 Nancy (Parlin) 88  
 Nathaniel R. 88  
 Paulina (—) 88  
 Paulina F. 88  
 French, Elizabeth 52, 56  
 Mary W. 182  
 Frey, Dorothy (Van Slack) [Hinkley] 97  
 Jacob 97  
 Fuller, Chester L. 247  
 Claudia P. (Bradbury) 247  
 Eliza E. 220  
 Funk, Isaac 119  
 Furbush, Anna A. 133  
 Belinda 235  
 Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith Savage Tuttle] 196  
 Eunice 133  
 Hannah (Trask) 196  
 John 132  
 Mary 132  
 Melinda 132, 197  
 Sarah (—) 132  
 Ward S. 196  
 William E. 196  
 Gage, Rebecca 36  
 Gale, Eliza N. (—) 188  
 George S. 188  
 Susan 188  
 Gardiner, Abbie A. (Fish) 196  
 Charles W. 196  
 Edith S. 196  
 Gardner, Henry 49, 61  
 Garfield, Emily 191  
 Garrison, Marion (Knight) 164  
 Philip McK. 164  
 William L. 49  
 Gates, Gen. 40  
 Loretta 169  
 Gere, Anna (—) 105  
 Germain, Harriet A. (Parlin) 110  
 William H. 110  
 Gerrish, Jacob 20  
 Gerry, Abigail 41  
 Getchell, Cynthia (Lock) 96  
 Otis 96  
 Gibbs, Sarah 103  
 Gilbert, Carrie 127  
 Elmira (Parlin) 133  
 Joseph 133  
 Lucy A. 166  
 Gilchrist, — 8-10  
 Gile, Dolly S. 227  
 Lydia A. 207  
 Gill, George W. 192  
 Lillian B. (Parkhurst) 192  
 Gillett, Lucretia A. 189  
 Gilman, Annie (Porter) 230  
 Charles 253  
 Henry W. 230  
 Julia A. (Parlin) 253  
 Lizzie E. 230  
 Glover, John 48, 57  
 Goding, Mercy 107  
 Goetz, Alice A. (Higgins) 248  
 Emma C. 248  
 George 248  
 Jacob 248  
 Kate (Erbes) 248  
 Katie E. 248  
 Goldsmith, Lucy H. 172  
 Goodale, Benjamin N. 239  
 Caroline H. 239  
 Caroline J. 239  
 Edward M. 239  
 Enoch 239  
 Francis G. 239  
 George L. 239  
 Henrietta J. (Hobson) 239  
 Joseph L. 239  
 Lydia (Lincoln) 239  
 Robert N. 239  
 Stephen L. 239  
 Walter T. 239  
 Goodman, Noah 34  
 Goodrich, Elizabeth (Phelps) 91  
 Eugene 157  
 Joshua 91  
 Lillian 137  
 Lucinda (Parlin) 157  
 Lydia 91  
 Goodspeed, Sally M. 81  
 Goodwin, Cynthia C. 124  
 Emma L. 124  
 Flora (Hoyt) 124  
 Harriet E. (Mead) 124  
 Joshua 124  
 Valentinia H. 124  
 Gordon, Elizabeth McK. (Fields) 220  
 Louise 203  
 Nellie M. 220  
 Reuben M. 220  
 Gould, Dollie E. (Parlin) [Horton] 196  
 Ellen 134  
 Everett 196  
 Nancy C. 197  
 Goulding, Hattie G. 114  
 Gove, George N. 191  
 Rosella (Heald) 191  
 Goward, Harriet 250  
 Grady, Cornelia E. 139  
 Grant, Alonzo 196  
 Charles 91  
 Horace M. 196  
 Lucy (Parlin) 91  
 Mary (Harvey) 196  
 Rosetta M. (Smith) [Skidmore-Tracy-Dudley] 196  
 U. S. 139, 255



- Grater, Fannie J. (—) 168  
   Francis A. 168  
   Frank B. 168  
   Isa M. (Butler) 168  
 Graves, — 140  
   Abbie F. 205  
   Betsey (—) 206  
   Edwin D. 147, 244  
   (Mrs.) J. E. 139  
   John 206  
   Justin D. 148  
   Margaret E. 148  
   Mary B. (Parlin) 140  
   Marybell (Parlin) 147  
 Greaves, Sarah 17  
 Green, Abiel B. 180  
   Angie E. 180  
   Carrie M. 180, 233  
   Elizabeth (Parlin) 37  
   Emily H. 180, 234  
   Mary A. 180, 233  
   Mira M. 180, 233  
   Myrtilla K. (Houghton) 180  
   Polly 102  
   Roscoe G. 180  
   Silas 37  
 Greene, Dolly 159  
   Grace B. 198  
   Isabella S. (Collins) 198  
   Mary A. (Houghton) 109  
   William K. 109  
   William M. 198  
 Greenhalge, Gov. 211  
 Grimes, Aaron 46  
   Bartholomew 62  
   Sally 62  
   Sally (Stow) 46  
 Grout, A. P. 119  
 Grover, Isabella (Foster) 64  
   Luke 64  
   Sibyl 230  
 Guillim, John 11, 12  
 Guiner, Mary 169  
 Gurney, Delia B. 177  
   Mary J. (Ellis) 177  
   T. C. 177  
 Hackett, Edmund E. 257  
   Ella (Soper) 257  
   George F. 257  
   Rachel E. 235  
 Hagar, Mehitable 54  
 Hale, Eliza 189  
   Mary (Parlin) 28  
   Samuel 28  
 Haley, Byron P. 207  
   Frank G. 207  
   Genevieve E. 207  
   Gertrude E. (Randall) 207  
 Haley, Herman P. 207  
   John P. 207  
   Lydia A. (Gile) 207  
   Mabel S. 207  
   Olivia E. 207  
   Sarah M. (Libby) 207  
 Hall, Edward H. 198  
   Emily A. (Parlin) 83  
   George E. 83  
   Jeremiah 171  
   Judith (Ralph) 171  
   Maria 213  
   Mary G. 198  
   Mary H. (—) 198  
   Priscilla W. 171  
   Sarah 105  
 Hallowell, Benjamin 54  
   Calvin 54  
   Elisha 54  
   Hannah (Flint) 54  
   Mehitable 54  
   Mehitable (Hagar) 54  
   Sally (Parlin) 54  
 Halsey, Harvey 58  
   Mary (Parlin) 58  
 Hambleton, Sarah 23  
 Hamilton, Lillie A.  
 Hamlin, Delwin A. 204  
   Dunton 205  
   Emily 205  
   Horace 205  
   Laura A. (Parlin) 204  
   Ralph 205  
 Hamm, Hannah 184  
 Hammett, Florence M. 186  
 Hammond, Blanche E. 227  
   Effie A. (Bradbury) 227  
   George W. 227  
   Horatio B. 227  
   Inez M. 227  
   Nellie 227  
   Nellie F. (Harper) 227  
   Samuel L. 227  
   Susie A. 227  
   William E. 227  
   William G. 227  
 Hampden, Elizabeth (Cromwell) 68  
   John 68  
   Richard 68  
   William 68  
 Hampson, George 248  
   Harriet E. (Porter) 248  
   Harry 248  
   Jessie M. 248  
   Maria (Cash) 248  
   Maud 248  
 Hancock, Sally 84  
   Sibyl 54  
 Hanmore, John 237  
 Hanmore, Sarah 16, 237  
 Hanscom, Mary E. 209  
 Hapgood, Abigail (—) 46  
   Hephzibeth 46  
   John 46  
 Hardy, Sarah 43  
 Harlow, Basheba 70  
   George 70  
   Ruth (Newell) 70  
 Harper, Alba L. 175  
   Aram 175  
   Asher K. 175, 226  
   Benjamin A. 227  
   Benjamin E. 226  
   Bernice 227  
   Caroline M. (Hodgman) 226  
   Gerald A. 226  
   Gerald E. 227  
   Lisa A. (McAllister) 226  
   Lucy A. 226  
   Lucy A. (Harper) 226  
   Nellie F. 165, 227  
   Susanna (Parlin) 175  
   William F. 227  
 Harrington, Betsey (Lock) 97  
   Daniel 53, 55  
   Harriet N. (Lock) 98  
   Harry 97  
   Joel 97  
   Jubal 98  
   Leonard 59  
   Louisa 97  
   Rebecca (—) 98  
   Rebecca (Lock) 59  
   Sarah 63  
 Harris, A. J. 160  
   Almira 97  
   B. F. 119  
   Daniel 35  
   Ella A. (Follansbee) 160  
   James 97  
   John 35  
   Jonathan 46  
   Joseph 35  
   Lucy 24, 35  
   Lydia 35  
   Mary 83  
   Mary (Mores) 46  
   Mercy (Owen) 46  
   Nabby (Dudley) 35  
   Nancy 33  
   Rachel 46  
   Rebecca 35  
   Ruth (Parlin) 35  
   Susanna 35  
   Sybil (Reed) 35  
 Harrison, President 240  
 Hart, Clayton W. 167

- Hart, Emily H. (Darling) 167  
   Olive H. 167  
 Hartwell, Abbie I. (Parlin) 179  
   David 20, 21  
   Ebenezer 20  
   Elizabeth (Heywood) 46  
   Ephraim 46  
   John 20, 31  
   Llewellyn 179  
   Mary 16, 20, 31, 46, 237  
   Mary (Parlin) 20  
   Mary (Woolley) 31  
   Ruth (Wheeler) 16  
   Ruth (Woolly) 20  
   Samuel 16, 31  
   Sarah 20  
   Sarah (Smedly) 20  
   Simon 20, 31  
 Harvey, Mary 196  
 Harwood, Abner 165  
   Albert L. 165, 212  
   Andrew J. 165  
   Cordelia J. (Davis) 212  
   Harriet (Parlin) 165  
   Mary A. B. (Davis) 212  
   Maude D. 212  
   Myron L. 165, 212  
   Nathan 60  
   Parlin M. 212  
   Sarah (Eddy) 165  
 Hastings, Caroline (Robbins) 185  
   Silas 185  
 Hatfield, Elizabeth 248  
 Hathaway, Ellen (Flagg) 103  
   Hudson 103  
   James 103  
   Phebe 103  
   Phoebe 165  
   Polly (Parlin) 103  
   Susan 103  
 Hathorn, Susan 149, 244  
 Hawes, Albert B. 221, 222  
   Albert O. 173, 221  
   Benjamin S. 173  
   Betsey M. (Dalton) 173  
   Elizabeth T. 172  
   Emily (Parlin) 173  
   Harriet 103  
   Melinda L. 173  
   Edward O. 222  
   Eleanor B. (Arris) 221  
   Emma A. 221  
   Ethel M. 221  
   Etta B. 222  
   Jessie (Rowland) 222  
 Hawes, Margaretta A. (Beale) 221  
   Robinson P. 222  
   Stephen J. 173  
 Hayford, Americus 89  
   Eliza (Whitney) 89  
 Haynes, Jane 141  
 Hayward, John 35  
 Heald, — 143  
   Abbott F. 191  
   Abigail 25  
   Abigail (Butterfield) 25  
   A. D. (Willey) 78  
   Albert N. 181  
   Alvin 78  
   Alwin H. 190  
   Annafane 191  
   Arminia A. 77  
   Arthur W. 191  
   Benjamin R. 77  
   Bertha 190  
   Bertha A. (Powell) 190  
   Betsy 45  
   Betsy (Wood) 126  
   Carrie (Gilbert) 127  
   Charles 45  
   Charles H. 190, 191  
   Charles T. 126, 190  
   Charlotte 45, 127  
   Daniel G. 78, 127  
   Delia E. 126  
   Della A. (Howard) 127  
   Dora (Ladd) 127  
   Dorcas 25, 79  
   Dorothy 17, 25  
   Edwin D. 127  
   Edwin O. 78  
   Eleazer 17, 24, 25, 78, 79  
   Eliza (Putnam) 190  
   Eliza R. 77  
   Elizabeth 24, 25, 78, 127  
   Elizabeth (Barrett) 24  
   Elizabeth (Boynton) 25  
   Elizabeth (Lawrence) 45  
   Elizabeth (Neil) 127  
   Ella A. 126  
   Ella R. 127  
   Ellen A. 191  
   Ellen A. (Ransom) 190  
   Ellen M. 78  
   Elmore I. 127  
   Emery A. 77, 126  
   Emily A. 78  
   Emily (Garfield) 191  
   Emily M. 127  
   Emma J. 191  
   Emma M. 191  
   Ephraim 24, 43, 44  
   Ester 17  
   Esther 25  
 Heald, Esther (Fletcher) 25, 44  
   Etta A. 191  
   Eunice 25  
   Fannie (—) 78  
   Fannie S. (Locklin) 191  
   Fidelia 45  
   Francis D. 78  
   Frank E. 127  
   Frona S. (Rogers) 191  
   George B. 127, 190, 191  
   George W. 126, 127, 190  
   Georgie 190  
   Gershom 24  
   Gershome 17, 24  
   Hannah 17, 24, 25, 45, 78  
   Hannah (Blood) 24  
   Hannah (Parlin) 17  
   Hannah (Rand) 78  
   Harold P. 190  
   Harriet 127  
   Harry H. 191  
   Helena (Smith) 190  
   Henry H. 127, 190  
   Herbert 190  
   Herbert E. 127  
   Herman 190  
   Hiram U. 182  
   Huldah G. 45  
   Jane W. 126  
   Jonas 127  
   Isaac 44, 77  
   Israel 22, 28, 35, 38, 43  
   Jennie B. (Wilson) 191  
   Joanna 45  
   John 17, 19  
   Jonas 79  
   Laura P. 126  
   Lillie A. (Hamilton) 190  
   Lizzie F. (Read) 191  
   Louisa P. 126  
   Lucretia (Jewett) 78  
   Lucy 79  
   Lucy (Harris) 24  
   Lura S. 191  
   Lydia (Corwin) 77  
   Lydia P. 78  
   Marcia A. 77  
   Maria M. 77  
   Mary 19  
   Mary (Chandler) 19  
   Mary (Done) 126  
   Mary E. 78  
   Mary L. 127, 190  
   Mary P. 126  
   Mary R. 77  
   Matilda (Smallwood) 190  
   Merryn D. 190  
   Namonia (Cook) 78  
   Oliver 24, 25, 44, 45, 78



- Heald, Otis M. 78, 126  
   Passolly 45  
   Patty 45  
   Phoebe 24  
   Polly 45  
   Rachell 45  
   Rebecca A. 77  
   Rebecca (Hutchinson) 78  
   Rebecca (Smith) 77  
   Reuben 79  
   Reuben R. 78  
   Reubena (Davis) 45  
   Romie P. 190  
   Rosella 191  
   Rosetta (Pettigrew) 126  
   Ruth (Reed) 77  
   Samuel 52, 78  
   Samuel A. 127, 191  
   Sarah 17, 24, 25, 44, 127, 191  
   Sarah (Butterfield) 25  
   Sarah (Dean) 17  
   Sarah E. 127  
   Sarah (Edwards) 191  
   Sarah E. (Houghton) 181  
   Sarah (Hardy) 43  
   Sarah M. 78, 182  
   Sarah (Parker) 127  
   Sophia C. 77  
   Susanna 44  
   Susannah 24  
   Thomas 17, 20, 25, 44, 77  
   Thomas A. 190  
   Thomas S. 77, 126  
   Timothy 45  
   Wallace C. 191  
   William F. 127, 191  
   William H. 78  
 Heaton, Betsey (Nurse) 100  
   Seth 100  
 Hedges, James J. 148  
   Julia E. (Elsbree) 148  
   Sarah A. (Todd) 148  
   Will T. 148  
 Helderick, — 56  
 Heminway, Eliza K. (Heald) 77  
   Jonathan 77  
 Herrick, Charles P. 213  
   Clarinda M. (Foster) 105  
   Maria (Hall) 213  
   Thenis J. 213  
   Willard 105  
 Hewes, Polly (Lamson) [Boyes] 49  
   Richard B. 49  
 Hewey, Louise 195  
   Olive W. 136  
 Heywood, Benjamin 33  
   Elizabeth 46  
 Heywood, Mary A. 166  
 Hibbard, Jane 105  
 Hickey, J. P. 139  
 Hicks, Anson 163  
   George 143  
   George H. 163  
   George W. 163  
   Lucy 163  
   Mary (Howard) 143  
   Mary T. (Lock) 163  
   Sarah L. 163, 211  
 Higgins, Alice A. 245, 248  
   Allen H. 244  
   Arsephus I. 245  
   Emma C. 245, 247  
   Eugene 244  
   George L. 245  
   Hannah I. (Swisher) 245  
   Jennie E. 245  
   Lettie A. 244  
   Maggie I. 245, 247  
   Mary M. 244  
   Michael 244  
   Myrtilla E. (Masterman) 244  
   Sarah E. 244  
 Hildreth, Elizabeth (French) 52, 56  
   Ephraim 52, 56  
   Esther (Parlin) 56  
   Hezekiah 56, 57  
   Lydia (Parlin) 19  
   Olive 52  
   Sampson 19  
   Susanna 57  
 Hill, Carlotta E. 245  
   Eliza A. 245  
   Elizabeth (Heald) 78  
   Marshall, 78  
   Thomas P. 189  
 Hillis, Bertha 251  
 Hillyer, Rhoda 245  
 Hinkley, Eliza A. (Parlin) 84  
   Jane A. 84  
   Mary B. (—) 65  
   Ransom 84  
   W. B. 65  
 Hobson, Henrietta J. 239  
 Hodgeman, Ephraim 134  
   Esther (Wilson) 134  
   Sylvia 134, 195  
 Hodgman, Abigail 37  
   Abigail (Gerry) 41  
   Abijah 30  
   Bulah (Kilby) 30  
   Caroline M. 226  
   Elizabeth (Blood) 30, 37  
   John 41, 42  
   Lois (Parlin) 41  
   Mary (Wesson) 42  
 Hodgman, Thomas 30, 37  
   41  
 Holden, Abel 33  
 Holman, Augusta 5  
   Ira F. 160  
   Mary A. (Yeaw) 160  
 Holmes, Augustine 42  
   Patty (Mead) 42  
 Homer, Anna (—) 83  
   Henry 83  
   Jacob 83  
   Sophia (Lamson) 83  
 Hopkinson, Mary 48  
 Horton, Dollie E. (Parlin) 196  
   Joseph 196  
 Hoskins, Tryphosa 143  
 Hosmer, Abner 41  
   Albec C. 75  
   Amos 21, 27  
   Ann (Parlin) 40  
   Anne 41  
   Annice (Burgess) 41  
   Carrie E. 189  
   Catherine (Wellington) 121  
   Charles E. 189  
   Charles F. 122  
   Charlotte M. 122  
   David 41  
   Elizabeth 55  
   Elizabeth (Davis) 40  
   Ella J. 189  
   George F. 122  
   Hepzibah 41  
   Jacob 75, 121, 122  
   Jacob E. 122, 189  
   James 40, 41, 75  
   Jonathan 41  
   Joseph 28, 40, 45, 47, 49, 53  
   Julia (Eastman) [Dunlap] 189  
   Leonora W. 122  
   Lucretia A. (Gillett) 189  
   Lucy 53  
   Lucy A. A. 122  
   Luther 41  
   Lydia (Powers) 41  
   Major Joseph 57  
   Mary C. 122  
   Mary F. 122, 189  
   Mary J. (Sanborn) 189  
   Nancy 75  
   Nancy P. 122  
   Nathaniel 75  
   Rebecca (Forbush) 41  
   Reuben 41, 75  
   Rhoda G. (Eastman) 75  
   Samuel 40, 41, 75

- Fosmer, Sewall 41  
 Stella A. 189  
 Stephen 41  
 Thomas 41  
 William H. 122, 189  
 Houghton, — (Pratt) 181  
   Abel 106, 109, 177  
   Abel R. 109, 180  
   Addie M. 232  
   Angie M. (Leavitt) 181  
   Beryl 231  
   Chester 138  
   Clara B. 232  
   Clyde R. 231  
   Cora M. 181  
   Daniel 178  
   Daniel F. 110, 181  
   Della R. 231  
   Dorothy A. (Ireland) 180  
   Earler W. 231  
   Eda E. 181  
   Elizabeth (Parlin) 106,  
     109  
   Ella A. 180  
   Estella M. 181  
   Evaline (Masterman) 231  
   Evander R. 180  
   Everett A. 231  
   Florence B. 178, 230  
   Franklin L. 181  
   George L. 231  
   Grace W. 181  
   Guy F. 231  
   Hannah 106  
   Hannah (Russell) 109 178  
   Ida F. 180  
   Ira W. 231  
   James 109, 178  
   Joseph S. 178, 230  
   Josephine L. 178, 230  
   Josephine M. L. (Parlin)  
     110  
   Josephine M. L. (Parlin)  
     [Page] 177  
   Julia M. 232  
   Julius C. 181  
   Leo 231  
   Lillian M. 231  
   Lizzie A. 181  
   Lizzie F. (Russell) 231  
   Lizzie H. (Staples) 230  
   Lizzie (White) 231  
   Lucy D. 233  
   Mabel M. 181  
   Madge V. 230  
   Marcia A. (Willard) 138  
   Maria (Bisbee) 180  
   Mary A. 109  
   Merrinda M. 5, 110  
   Myrtilla K. 109, 180  
 Houghton, Orrin B. 181  
   Orrin P. 110, 180, 181  
   Ralph N. 231  
   Rinda A. (Reede) 179  
   Samuel S. 110, 177  
   Sarah E. 110, 181  
   Sarah J. 138  
   Seiyel N. 181  
   Sophia E. (Parlin) 170,  
     178  
   Sylvanus 109, 179  
   William E. 181  
 Houston, Ira 179  
   Mary P. 179  
   Mary P. (Bacon) 179  
 Hovey, Annie (Parlin) 137  
   Edna M. 137  
   George L. 137  
   Marion F. 137  
   Thomas 53  
 How, Abigail 46, 79  
   Caleb C. 79  
   Calvin 46, 80  
   Calvin G. 80  
   Charles P. 80  
   Elizabeth C. 79  
   Emeline (Read) 80  
   Eunice 79  
   Eunice (Stone) 79  
   George A. 79  
   George S. 80  
   Hannah 46, 101  
   Hannah B. (Stone) 79  
   Hannah H. 79, 128  
   Hannah (Heald) 25  
   Hephzibeth (Hapgood)  
     46  
   Jonas 25, 46, 79  
   Jonas E. 80  
   Jonas H. 79  
   Lucy 46  
   Lucy F. 79  
   Marian 79  
   Mary E. 80  
   Mary (—) [Read] 80  
   Moses 25, 46, 79, 80  
   Moses E. 80  
   Sally S. 79  
   Sarah (Metcalf) 80  
   Simcon B. 80  
   Susan (Brittan) 80  
   William 80  
 Howard, — (Heald) 143  
   Betsey (—) 178  
   Betsey (Snell) 203  
   Charles F. 228  
   David 178  
   David D. 178  
   Della A. 127  
   Emily A. (Parlin) 178  
 Howard, Frank 143  
   Ichabod A. 143  
   Jennie L. (Bradbury) 228  
   Lucy F. 143  
   Mary 143  
   Nancy 143  
   Olive (Burns) 143  
   William O. 178  
 Howe, Cora (Parlin) 221  
   Experience 108  
   Hannibal 221  
   Polly (Heald) 45  
   Sylvanus 45  
 Howelett, Albion W. 202  
   Chora M. (Whitney) 202  
   Eugene E. 202  
   Fred 202  
   Frederick W. 202  
   Harold E. 202  
   Leona M. 202  
 Howes, Aaron 78  
   Hannah (Heald) 78  
 Hoyt, Almira 142  
   Flora 124  
   John 182  
   Mary W. (French) 182  
   Sarah A. 182  
 Hubbard, Gov. 156  
 Huddy, Louis B. 247  
   Louis W. 247  
   Mary H. (Parlin) 217  
 Hunt, Albert E. 245  
   Angie 194  
   Annie L. 246  
   Carlotta M. 245  
   Cass C. 245  
   Elijah 245  
   Emma C. 246  
   Eva R. (Robinson) 245  
   Frank H. 245  
   Fuller L. 245  
   George A. 245  
   James M. 245  
   Jane H. 146  
   Lillie J. 245  
   Martha R. 246  
   Mary A. (Masterman) 245  
   Mary P. 246  
   Rhoda A. 245  
   Rhoda (Hillyer) 245  
   Sherman H. 245  
   Simon 20, 24, 31, 36, 43  
   Truman H. 245  
   William E. 245  
 Huntley, Mary A. 125  
 Hurd, Elvira 123  
 Huse, Flora M. 169  
 Hutchings, Addie F. 208  
   Ellen M. (Temple) 151  
   Fred W. 154

- Hutchins, Sarah 39, 40, 238  
 Hutchinson, Augustine 159  
   Charles 159  
   Ellen 245  
   Lydia A. (—) 159  
   Rebecca 78  
 Ingersoll, Alice E. (Parlin)  
   188  
   Charles D. 188  
   Charles E. 188  
   Eveline A. (Dewey) 188  
   Henry F. 188  
   William P. 188  
   Winifred I. 188  
 Ireland, Annafane (Heald)  
   191  
   Dorothy A. 180  
   Dorothy (Francis) 180  
   Joel 180  
   John W. 191  
 Isham, Fidelia 94  
 Jackson, Adaline 148  
   Caleb 148  
   Ephraim 48, 52  
   Julia 100  
 Jacobs, Col. 48  
   John 45, 52  
 Janes, John 19  
 Janvlin, Angie E. (Green)  
   180  
   Frank T. 180  
 Jeanneset, Rita V. 162  
 Jeffrais — see Jeffreys  
 Jeffers, (Deacon) 48  
 Jeffreys, (Deacon) 56  
 Jennerson, Flint 80  
   Mary (Stow) 80  
 Jennison, Isaac 112  
   Sophronia (Parlin) [Os-  
   good] 112  
 Jevan, Llyne ap 68  
   Wenlion 68  
 Jewett, — 156  
   Aaron 56  
   Lucretia 78  
 Johnson, Alvira (Lock) 96  
   Benjamin C. 203  
   Charles 96  
   Cynthia C. 129  
   Edia M. 154  
   Herbert P. 203  
   Jonathan 24  
   Louise H. 203  
   Maria E. (Parlin) 203  
   Mary E. 243  
   Minerva R. 203  
   President 171  
   Ruth S. 92  
   Susannah (Heald) 24  
 Jones, Charles R. 123
- Jones, Clara 94  
   Edw. 194  
   Ephraim 30  
   Hezekiah 174  
   James 45  
   Jane 143  
   Joanna (Heald) 45  
   John 33  
   Josephine (Farnsworth)  
   123  
   Lettie 193  
   Lydia (Parlin) 106  
   Mabel 194  
   Mary E. 254  
   Reuben 106  
   Sarah (Parlin) 194  
   Susan (—) 174  
   William 194  
   Zoa M. 174  
 Jose, Alice L. 204  
   Benjamin B. 204  
   Daisy 204  
   Edwin H. 204  
   Emma E. (Parlin) 204  
   Ernest P. 204  
   Harriet (Patterson) 204  
   Lillian E. (Nichols) 204  
 Judd, Hannah C. 97  
 Judkins, Cora A. 176  
   E. E. 176  
   Lucy (Andrews) 176  
 Julia, Alma L. (Parlin) 229  
   Robert A. 229  
 Keene, Elvira 107  
   Joanna 106  
   John W. 107  
   Judah 106, 107  
   Judah A. 108  
   Lucinda (Parlin) 108  
   Susanna (Robinson) 106,  
   107  
 Kellogg, Martha 213  
 Kemeys, Jenkin 68  
   Margaret 68  
 Kendrick, — 54  
   Mary (Parlin) 54, 84  
   Prelate 84  
 Kennedy, Emily L. (Burns)  
   [Frazer] 145  
   Frank 145  
 Kenneth III, King of Scot-  
   land 8  
 Kenney, John 208  
   Lucy F. 208  
 Keyes, Emily J. 214  
   Sarah 72  
 Kibbe, Betty 26  
   Bulah 26  
   Elizabeth (—) 26  
   Esther 25
- Kibbe, Molly 26  
   Samuel 26  
 Kibby, Betsy [Betty] 59  
   Betty 30  
   Bulah 30  
   Ebenezer 18  
   Elizabeth 18  
   Elizabeth (Parlin) 17, 30  
   Ester 18  
   Grezel 17  
   Hannah 18  
   Jonathan 18  
   Mary 18  
   Miriam 30  
   Molly 30  
   Sally 30  
   Samuel 18, 30  
   Sarah 18  
   Seth 18  
   Sherebiah 17, 18  
 Kidder, Joseph L. 100  
   Rebecca (Nurse) 100  
   Thomas 57  
 Kimbal, Beulah (Sawye-  
   110  
   Hannah 110  
   John 110  
 King, Caroline 102  
   Daniel 102  
   Ebenezer 34, 104  
   Eunice 102  
   George 102  
   Hannah (Parlin) 101  
   John 101  
   Lovice 102  
   Lucy 102  
   Mary 34, 104  
   Mary (—) 34  
   Sarah (Clark) 101  
   William 101  
 Kitson, Mary 102  
 Klingenhagen, Lillian J.  
   (Temple) 154  
   Merilda 154  
   William 154  
 Knapp, Abia (—) 60  
   Fordyce 60  
   Fordyce M. 60  
   Jacob 60  
   Jonathan 60  
   Louise 60  
   Lucy 60  
   Persis (Melvin) 60  
   Shepherd 60  
   William 60  
 Kneeland, Alice W. 167  
   Annie L. 167  
   Edward S. 167  
   Ellen M. (Parlin) 167  
   Harriet (Strong) 167

- neeland, Hazeltine J. 197  
 Ida M. 167  
 Joseph C. 167  
 night, Adelbert M. 201  
 Austin M. 99  
 Azariah L. 99, 164  
 Calista A. (Whitney) 201  
 Ella M.  
 Grace A. 164  
 Grace D. 201  
 Hiram 105  
 Jane R. 164  
 Kate (Palen) 164  
 Kitty (Sandford) 99  
 Lucia M. (Melvin) 69  
 Marion 164  
 Mary 97  
 Maud A. 201  
 Phineas 99  
 Sarah A. (Foster) 105  
 Thomas 99  
 Thomas S. 99  
 William G. 99  
 Nowlton, Betsey (Davis)  
   254  
   Robert 254  
   Sarah 254  
 Knox, Arlie M. 233  
   Arthur L. 233  
   Charles 233  
   Lucy D. (Houghton) 233  
 a Bree, Climena P. (Par-  
   lin) 152  
   Henry S. 152  
 add, Dora 127  
 ake, Huidah G. (—) 155  
   Lucinda S. (Burns) 143  
   Silas 143  
 akins, Nathaniel 45  
 ambeer, Charlotte A. 211  
 amson, Anna 49  
   Anna or Nancy 82  
   Azubah (Parlin) 48  
   Betsy (Rutsell) 49  
   Chauncey 50  
   Ebenezer 48  
   James B. 50  
   Jane (Corey) 49  
   Mary 83  
   Mary (Harris) 83  
   Mary (Hopkinson) 48  
   Nathan 49, 50  
   Paul 48, 49, 83  
   Polly or Mary 49  
   Sally 49, 83  
   Sophia 83  
   William 49  
   William A. 83  
 ancaster, Daniel 40  
   Sarah (Parlin) 40  
 Lane, Alma A. 88  
   Charles B. 88, 241  
   Frances E. 88  
   Francis B. 88, 241  
   Jonas P. 88  
   Mary E. 88  
   Nancy 137  
   Nancy P. 88  
   Roxinda (Parlin) 88  
 Lang, Lydia (—) 36  
 Langdell, Adaline 74  
 Langhren, James 93  
   Sarah A. (Follansbee) 93  
   Sarah L. 93  
 lanigan, Margaret 223  
 Lawrence, Allie A. 219  
   Elizabeth 45  
   Fred 84  
   George T. 219  
   Jane A. (Hinkley) 84  
   Joanna P. (Fields) 219  
   Lottie A. 219, 236  
   Lucia M. (Edwards) 219  
   Phebe 63  
   Sarah 95  
   Walter 219  
 Lea, Albert 163  
   Jennie E. (Parlin) 163  
 Leadbetter, Eveline L. 157  
 Learned, Phoebe 179  
 Leavitt, Angie M. 181  
   Deborah S. 209  
   Eben 181  
   Jedidah (Billington) 181  
 Lee, Charlotte A. 165  
   Marvel 102  
   Noah 102  
   Polly (Green) 102  
 Leighton, — 145  
   Bertha 145  
   Charles 145  
   Emma 145  
   Gilbert M. 145  
   Mary S. (Whitney) 145  
 Leland, Nellie (Mead) 125  
   Nelson 125  
 Lennox, Aluin, Earl of 8  
   Donald, Earl of 8, 9  
   Duncan, Earl of 9  
   Earl of 9  
   Malcolm, Earl of 8  
   Maldowen, Earl of 10  
   Malduin, Earl of 8  
 Leslie, Gen. 7  
 Levourbeau, Arethusa  
   (Nurse) 62  
   John 62  
 Lewis, Eldie B. 201  
   Flora E. (Parlin) 103  
   Frank A. 201  
 Lewis, George E. 201  
   James H. 103  
   Jane N. (Whitney) 201  
   Joseph H. 103  
   Lydia M. (—) 103  
 Libby, Abigail (Farrington)  
   151  
   Ada L. (Eastman) 206  
   Elizabeth G. (Parlin) 153  
   Ella E. 207  
   George L. 207  
   George W. 153, 206  
   Harold M. 207  
   Levi 153  
   L. Medora 153  
   Marianna 153  
   Moses 153  
   Sarah M. 153, 207  
 Lillard, Louise A'G. (Par-  
   lin) 140  
   William F. 140  
   William P. 140  
 Lincoln, — (Brooks) 64  
   Abner 64, 239  
   Abraham 252  
   Betsey 64  
   Elizabeth (Robinson) 239  
   Hannah 64  
   Justus 64  
   Levi 64  
   Louisa 64  
   Lucy 64  
   Lydia 64, 239  
   Lydia (Foster) 64  
   Martha W. (Skerry) 64  
   Mary 64  
   Nathaniel 239  
   Sally 64  
   Stephen 64, 239  
 Linkhorn, Anne (Rambo)  
   252  
   Catarina 252  
   Jacob 252  
 Little, Crow 50  
   George 56  
 Lock, Adeline 97  
   Almira 97  
   Alvah 96  
   Alvira 96  
   Bethuel 96  
   Betsy 59, 96, 97  
   Betsy (Kibby) 59  
   Catharine 164  
   Cynthia 96  
   Daniel 24  
   David 59, 96  
   Dorothy (Van Slack) 96  
   Eliza 96, 163  
   Elizabeth B. 98  
   Elizabeth (Burnap) 59



- Lock, Ellen I. 164  
   Fanny (Tyler) 97  
   George 97  
   Georgiana 164  
   Hannah C. (Judd) 97  
   Hannah (Searles) 96  
   Harriet N. 97, 98  
   James 59  
   Jane (Parks) 97  
   Joel 59, 97  
   John 59, 97  
   John J. M. 164  
   Jonathan 59, 96  
   Joseph 97  
   Julia F. 164  
   Louisa (Harrington) 97  
   Lucy 96  
   Martha A. C. 164  
   Mary A. 97  
   Mary C. (Wait) 164  
   Mary (Knight) 97  
   Mary (Nichols) 98  
   Mary M. 98  
   Mary S. 164  
   Mary T. 96, 163  
   Molly 59  
   Rebecca 59  
   Rebecca (Dutton) 96  
   Rebecca (Wesson) 96  
   Samuel 59, 97, 98  
   Sarah D. 81  
   Sarah (Simonds) 96  
   Timothy 59, 96  
   William 96, 164  
   William W. 96  
 Locke, Caroline 100  
   Susan 205  
 Locklin, Fannie S. 191  
 Lombard, Alice W. (Kneeland) 167  
   Elbridge D. 167  
 London, Maude W. 199  
 Longley, Elizabeth L. (Blunt) [Parlin] 158  
   Jane 74  
   Jotham S. 158  
 Lord, Elizabeth 105  
   Harriet M. (Bickford) 184  
   Scott 184  
   Thomas 34, 39  
 Lovell, Gen. 29, 52  
 Lovejoy, David 74  
   Ellen 230  
   Lydia A. (Barnes) 74  
 Loveless, Benjamin 94  
   Electa M. (Parlin) 94  
 Luce, Abinnie 201  
   Angelia (Tuttle) 201  
   Annettie 201  
   Hannah 144  
 Luce, Leonard S. 201  
   Lizzie 201, 253  
 Ludden, Lydia 215  
 Lunt, Jennie M. 130  
   Johnson 130  
   Rhoda 107  
   Sarah (Boynton) 130  
 Lyman, Azariah 98  
   Rhoda (Rust) 98  
   Roxanna 98  
 Lynn, Elizabeth (Stewart) 68  
   William 68  
 MacCollo, Archibald 27  
   Margaret 27  
   Margaret (Melvin) 27  
 MacFarlane, Laird of 8  
 MacGilchrist, Duncan 9, 10  
   Matilda (—) 9  
 MacParlan, Christian (Campbell) 9  
   Duncan, Laird of 9  
   Malcolm 9  
 Mace, — 73  
 Magoon, Charles 193  
   Edward 193  
   Fred 193  
   Herbert 193  
   Lettie (Jones) 193  
   Mabel (Davis) 193  
   Olive E. (Parlin) 193  
 Maldonich — see Malduin  
 Malduin, — 9  
 Margrave, Felix 243  
   Mary 243  
 Marshall, Dustin 92  
   Joseph 165  
   Margaret (—) 165  
   Matilda 165  
   Susanna (Brown) 92  
 Martin, E. M. 135  
   Edwin 132  
   Ella (Churchill) [Parlin] 132, 135  
 Marvell, Ellen 74  
 Mary, Queen of Scotland 10  
 Mason, Sally 167  
 Masterman, Amelia (Wells) 246  
   Daniel 242  
   Elmyra 230  
   Emma A. 247  
   Emma H. 243  
   Evaline 231  
   Fannie J. 243  
   Francis P. 247  
   George S. 243  
   Hannah (Dows) 242  
   John A. 247  
   John N. 243, 246  
 Masterman, Marmaduke 242  
   Martha A. 243, 246  
   Mary A. 243, 245  
   Mary (Margrave) 243  
   Myrtilla E. 243, 244  
   Nellie (Shank) 243  
   Nettie M. 247  
   Polly (Parlin) 242  
   Rachel E. 247  
 Matilda, — 9  
 Matthews, Calhoun 98  
   Elizabeth B. (Lock) 98  
 Maynard, Augustin K. 168  
   Charlancie (Parlin) 168  
   Clara C. 168, 213  
   Ellen A. 168, 213  
   Henry S. 168  
   Sophia A. 168  
   Sophia (Adams) 168  
 McAllister, Abba (Dorr) 226  
   Lisa A. 226  
   Lorenzo 226  
 McClellan, Edward 156  
 McCormick, Cyrus H. 119  
 McFarland, Birdena 195  
   Grace 195  
   Henry P. 194  
   Maria (Parlin) 194  
 McFarlane, Albert R. 249  
   Catherine A. (Mygatt) 245  
   Elettie D. (Porter) 249  
   George M. 249  
   Irvin E. 249  
   Mabel I. 249  
   William 249  
 McGaffey, Eliza (Lock) 163  
   George W. 163  
   Jane E. 163  
   William 163  
 McGaffrey, Eliza (Lock) 96  
   William 96  
 McIntosh, Col. 52  
   William 29  
 McKeever, John L. 223  
   Margaret (Lanigan) 223  
   Marguerite L. 223  
 McKenney, Elizabeth (Parlin) 106  
   Etta C. 155  
   Francis A. 155  
   Sylvanus 106  
 McLellan, Sylvania A. 120  
 McMurray, Sarah 147  
 McParlin, Agnes 256  
   Alida 256  
   Alida (Roca) 256  
   Clare 256  
   Eleanor 256  
   Thomas A. 255, 256

- Lead, Amos 42  
 Arvilla A. 76  
 Bertha 251  
 Bertha (Hillis) 251  
 Deborah (Dunham) 125  
 Ella L. 125  
 Ethel 251  
 Eva 251  
 Frederick L. 121  
 Gladys 251  
 Harriet E. 76, 124  
 Harry O. 251  
 Hosea A. 76, 124  
 Ida B. (Parlin) 251  
 John 23, 42  
 Langdon 76  
 Lena V. 124  
 Lucy 42, 75  
 Lucy (Wright) 42  
 Mary 23, 75, 123  
 Mary (—) 23  
 Mary A. (Patten) 125  
 Nellie 125  
 Otis 251  
 Patty 42  
 Rebecca 42  
 Rusella F. 124  
 Rusie A. (Cochran) 124  
 Ruth 23  
 Ruth B. 75  
 Ruth (Parlin) 22  
 Sarah 42, 75, 76, 122  
 Sarah (Foster) 23  
 Sarah (Phelps) 124  
 Sarah (Stephens) 75  
 Stephen 23, 42, 75  
 Stephen N. 76, 124  
 Susannah 23  
 Thomas 22, 23  
 Thomas B. 76, 125  
 Walter S. 124  
 Meade, Gen. 255  
 Means, Angelia 75  
 Clarissa 75  
 Clarissa A 75  
 Clarissa (Blood) 75  
 Cornelia 75  
 Fidelia 75  
 James R.  
 Robert 75  
 Melvin, Achsa 61  
 Achsa S. 61, 100  
 Achsa (Smith) 60  
 Addison 60  
 Addison S. 98  
 Alonzo 60, 98  
 Alonzo A. 98  
 Austin, 60, 98, 99  
 David 30  
 Dunton T. 98  
 Melvin, Edward P. 98.  
 Eleazer 29, 30  
 Elihu O. 98  
 Esther (Parlin) 30  
 Fidelia M. 98  
 Fordyce R. 98  
 Henry M. 98  
 Jacob 30  
 Keziah 60  
 Lucia M. 61, 99  
 Lucy 31  
 Margaret 27  
 Martha (—) [Chiches-  
 ter] 98  
 Martha M. 98  
 Mary (Farrar) 30  
 Molly 31  
 Persis [Pircis] 60  
 Pircis 31  
 Reuben 31, 60  
 Reuben L. 98  
 Roenna C. 98  
 Roxanna (Lyman) 98  
 Sabah E. 98  
 Shepard K. 98  
 Meriam, Sarah 73  
 Sarah (Hartwell) 20  
 Willard 20  
 Messer, Celia (Parlin) 85  
 Stephen 85  
 Metcalf, Benjamin F. 230  
 Elmer 230  
 Florence B. (Houghton)  
 230  
 Hannah (—) 80  
 Sarah 80  
 Timothy 80  
 Miles, (—) 135  
 Charles 41, 55  
 Emma F. (Weeks) 135  
 Miller, — 144  
 Alice L. 168  
 Ammi W. 125  
 Henry 170  
 Lucy C. 125  
 Mary M. (Parlin) 170  
 (Mrs.) James 239  
 Olinda (Burns) 144  
 Mills, Charles F. 119  
 John 34  
 Levi 166  
 Lucinda O. 76  
 Mary A. (Heywood) 166  
 Mary C. 166  
 Minkley, Serepta 65  
 Minnerly, Elizabeth K.  
 Minot, Capt. 55  
 George 18, 43, 48  
 John 43  
 Jonathan 23, 26, 56  
 Minott, James 21, 40  
 John 53  
 Mitchell, Lucy 159  
 Mohr, A. S. 139  
 T. J. 139  
 Monroe, Aaron 40  
 Lucy 40  
 Mary (Parlin) 40  
 Sarah 38  
 Montgomery, Alfred 239  
 Caroline H. (Goodale) 239  
 Montrose, Marquis of 10  
 Moore, Almira 128  
 Cordelia (Parlin) 167  
 Daniel 20  
 Eliza (—) 167  
 Frank L. 167  
 Gertrude P. (Burrill) 141  
 Hiram F. 167  
 Hugh M. 141  
 Irvin 211  
 Lue (Colby) 211  
 Lyman 167  
 Warren E. 167  
 Mores, Mary 46  
 Morgan, Esther 95  
 Gertrude (Stowell) 83  
 Henry 136  
 J. C. 83  
 Nettie A. (Parlin) 136  
 Morris, Nancy 243  
 Morrison, Albert 161  
 Charles 161  
 George 161  
 John 161  
 Louise (Parlin) 161  
 Morrow, Arthur L. 202  
 George P. 202  
 George W. 202  
 Nancy J. (Whitney) 202  
 Rachel M. 202  
 Morse, Adeline (Bennett)  
 214  
 John Q. A. 213  
 Lucy I. 213  
 Mary H. 110  
 Morton, Betsy (Parlin)  
 [Woods] 84  
 Stephen 84  
 Mosher, Clara B. 222  
 Daniel 82  
 Harriet M. (Parlin) 82  
 Moshier, — 201  
 Annettie (Luce) 201  
 Mower, Henry A. 166  
 Livingston 166  
 Lucy A. (Gilbert) 166  
 Mary B. (Parlin) 166  
 Mullins, Priscilla 67  
 Murch, Arthur H. 22



- Murch, Daisy B. 219  
   Edith R. 219  
   Elbridge H. 219  
   Ernest C. 219  
   Grace E. 220  
   John M. 219  
   Lupira I. (Fields) 219  
   Percie E. 220  
 Murdock, Hannah 80  
 Murfyn, Frances 68  
   Thomas 68  
 Mygatt, Catherine A. 249  
 Napier, Robert 11  
 Nappier, Edward 11  
 Neal, Benjamin F. 66  
   Fannie 240  
   Isabella (Foster) 66  
 Neil, Eben H. 155  
   Elizabeth 127  
 Newell, Abigail 70  
   Asenath S. 132  
   Caleb 70  
   Eliza 70, 106  
   Elsie 70  
   Harriet A. 70  
   James 70  
   Jane (—) 70  
   Levi 70  
   Oliver 70  
   Phebe (Parlin) 70  
   Ruth 70  
   Ruth (Burbank) 70  
   Sibyl 70  
   Sibyl (Parlin) 70  
   Sumner R. 70  
 Newhall, Thomas 33  
 Newton, Asa 46  
   Polly (Stow) 46  
 Nichols, Betsey 36  
   Charles W. P. 204  
   Fannie B. (Sumner) 204  
   Lillian E. 204  
   Mary 98  
 Nims, Abigail 100  
   Abigail (Carter) 100  
   Alanson A. 81  
   David 100  
   Delia A (Stow) 81  
 Nixon, Col. 33, 36  
   John 23, 32, 41, 55  
   Thomas 33, 61  
 Norcross, Edward K. 228  
   Lizzie K. 228  
   Mary F. (Bent) 228  
 Norton, Nettie 195  
 Noyes, Amelia B. 107, 108  
   Clara E. 180  
   Clarence E. 180  
   Edward 107  
   Ella A. (Houghton) 180  
 Noyes, Eva M. 221  
   Joseph A. 221  
   Levi M. 180  
   Nancy (Lane) [Parlin] 137  
   Nathaniel 137  
   Rhoda (Lunt) 107  
   Sylvina (Faunce) 221  
 Nurse, Abigail 62  
   Abigail (Nims) 100  
   Alden S. 100  
   Anna (Thompson) 100  
   Arethusa 62  
   Benjamin 62  
   Betsey 62, 100  
   Calvin 62, 100  
   Caroline (Locke) 100  
   Catherine (Sawyer) 100  
   Charity 62  
   Eunice (Parker) 62  
   Francis 62  
   George 100  
   Guy 101  
   Isaac 62  
   Joseph F. 101  
   Julia (Jackson) 100  
   Luther 100  
   Mercy (Stevens) 62  
   Patty 101  
   Persis 62  
   Phinehas 62, 109  
   Polly B. 100  
   Rebecca 62, 100  
   Rebecca (Carpenter) 62  
   Sally 62  
   Sally (Dodge) 100  
   Sally (Grimes) 62  
   Silas 62  
   Thomas 100  
 Nutting, Anna 83  
   John 29  
   Lydia 74  
 Nye, Benjamin 55  
   Ellen M. 24, 205  
   Hannah (Parlin) 82  
   Henry 98  
   Lewis 82  
   Mary M. (Lock) 98  
   Susan (Locke) 205  
   William 205  
 Oakes, Mary 216  
 O'Connor, Mary 196  
 Oliver, Elizabeth (—) 132  
 Orendorff, A. L. 118  
   Caroline 114  
   William J. 117, 118  
 Osgood, Alden F. 112  
   Jacob F. 112  
   Maria F. 112, 185  
   Pelatiah F. 112  
   Sophronia (Parlin) 112  
 Otis, Charles 94  
   Esther L. (Parlin) 94  
 Owen, Mercy 46  
 Pabodie, Elizabeth (Alden) 67  
   Priscilla 67  
   William 67  
 Packard, Betsey (Snell) [Howard] 203  
   Ebenezer 148  
   Edgar L. 205  
   Emeline 148  
   Harry E. 203  
   Henry 203  
   Horatio M. 205  
   Mary E. (Parlin) 205  
   Oscar M. 205  
   Sumner E. 203  
   Susan M. (Foster) 203  
   Zeruiah (Phinney) 148  
 Page, Annie S. 177, 229  
   George E. 177  
   Isaac 51  
   Josephine M. L. (Parlin) 177  
   Josiah 177  
   Mary 90  
 Palan, George 99  
 Palen, George 164  
   Jane (Reed) 164  
   Kate 164  
 Palmer, Achsah S. (Melvin) 100  
   Charles E. 100  
   Chester 100  
   Clara J. 209  
   Elinor (Parlin) 132  
   Harriet K. 100  
   Henry U. 100  
   Isaac 132  
   Lowell M. 100  
   Lucy L. 100  
   Lucy (Ranney) 100  
   Reuben M. 100  
   Urban 100  
 Park, Capt. 57  
 Parker, Emeline A. J. 112  
   Eunice 62  
   Eunice A. 112, 185  
   Eunice (Robbins) 111  
   Isabel G. 112  
   Isabella 112  
   Jacob S. 77  
   Joshua 43, 44  
   Marcia A. (Heald) 77  
   Peter 111  
   Reuben 111  
   Sarah 127  
   Susan H. 112

- Parkhurst, Daniel 56  
 Edgar S. 192  
 Henrietta M. (Douglass) 192  
 Lillian B. 192  
 Samuel D. 192  
 Sarah A. (Brown) [Foster] 56  
 Parkman, Samuel 55  
 Parks, Jane 97  
 Parlan, Chief 8-10  
 Parlin, Aaron 29, 58, 94  
   Abbie F. (Graves) [White] 205  
   Abbie I. 179  
   Abbie M. 175  
   Abby (—) 254  
   Abby N. 239  
   Abby (Robbins) 133  
   Abel 47, 53, 81, 91, 241  
   Abel A. 82  
   Abel E. 170, 215  
   Abel R. 106  
   Abigail 16, 18, 21, 32, 34, 37, 66, 67, 70  
   Abigail (—) 39  
   Abigail (Hodgman) 37  
   Abigail (Stratton) 21  
   Abigail (Walker) 136  
   Abijah 40  
   Ada E. (Wilkins) 222  
   Adaline (Jackson) 148  
   Addie 132, 133, 195  
   Addie E. 175  
   Addie M. 179  
   Addison F. 173, 221  
   Addison G. 107, 108, 172  
   Adelaide L. 170, 215  
   Albert 86  
   Albert D. 85  
   Albert F. 139  
   Albert M. 133, 196  
   Albert N. 5, 171, 216-218  
   Albert R. 176, 228  
   Alcestus C. 94  
   Alfred 238  
   Alfred H. 187  
   Alice 236  
   Alice C. 120, 188  
   Alice E. 136  
   Alice L. 176  
   Alice M. (Purkis) 229  
   Alice R. 134  
   Alice S. C. 139, 140  
   Alma B. 139, 140  
   Alma L. 229  
   Alma P. 140  
   Alma S. 86  
   Almera C. 106, 171  
   Almon 66, 106  
   Alpha 53  
   Alpheus 37, 69, 106, 172, 238, 240, 242  
   Alvah 5, 152, 206  
   Alvin 206  
   Alvin R. 107, 171  
   Alvira (Ballou) 162  
   Amanda 85, 91  
   Amanda H. (Webster) 162  
   Amber L. 136  
   Anni S. 107  
   Amos 19, 28, 29, 17, 57, 82  
   Amos E. 129  
   Amos F. 5, 92, 155, 157, 209  
   Amos W. 157  
   Andrew J. 86, 140  
   Angelia 148, 202  
   Angeline C. (Record) 174  
   Angie (Hunt) 191  
   Angie L. (Swan) 215  
   Ann 22, 40  
   Ann C. 252  
   Anna 47  
   Anna A. (Furbush) 133  
   Anna B. 173  
   Anna C. 176, 228  
   Anna (Crawford) 108  
   Anna (Nutting) 83  
   Anna U. (Siminon) 189  
   Anne S. (Pomroy) 85  
   Annie 82, 84, 137  
   Annie B. 196  
   Annie M. 200  
   Annie M. (Crocker) 236  
   Aphia (Waters) 71  
   Archie L. 221  
   Ardelle M. 199  
   Artemus F. 119  
   Arthur B. 187  
   Artimas 51, 86  
   Artimicia J. (Steward) 161  
   Artina 162  
   Asa 22, 38, 39, 51, 73, 85, 137, 162, 254  
   Asaph 5, 73, 120, 188, 241  
   Asher 72, 83, 113, 131  
   Asher K. 107, 108  
   Augustus 90, 151  
   Augustus C. 151  
   Aurelia B. (Noyes) 107, 108  
   Aurelia B. (Noyes) [Parlin] 107, 108  
   Avis E. 226  
   Azubah 28, 48  
   Beatrice M. 196  
   Belle 157  
   Benjamin 69, 194  
   Benjamin F. 133  
   Bernice F. 197  
   Berte A. 130  
   Betsy 50, 84  
   Bety 85  
   Beulah 223  
   Birdie M. 222  
   Bowman L. 86  
   Calista B. (Chandler) 179  
   Calvin H. 84  
   Calvin M. B. 108, 175  
   Cardace M. (Pike) 188  
   Caroline 104, 168  
   Caroline A. (Fillebrown) 178  
   Caroline (Orendorff) 114  
   Carrie 158  
   Carrie B. 206  
   Carrie E. 133  
   Carrie L. (Shedd) 187  
   Carrol G. 137  
   Carroll H. 195  
   Cassie E. (Cleveland) 195  
   Catherine (Thompson) 137  
   Celia 85  
   Charlancie 104, 168  
   Charles 196, 210  
   Charles A. 152, 173  
   Charles C. 210  
   Charles E. 149, 204  
   Charles G. 139, 140, 163  
   Charles H. 86, 139, 140, 206  
   Charles J. 194  
   Charles O. 129, 192  
   Charles S. 174  
   Charles W. 158, 197  
   Christine M. (Arnot) 257  
   Clara B. 179  
   Clara E. 120  
   Clara (Jones) 94  
   Clara L. (Snyder) 161  
   Clarinda (Stevens) 110  
   Clarissa 71  
   Climena M. 90, 151  
   Climena P. 152  
   Climena (Steward) 155  
   Clymena S. 210  
   Cora 162, 221  
   Cora L. 136, 199  
   Cordelia 103, 104, 167  
   Cordelia A. 166  
   Corinne de L. (Picton) 140  
   Cornelia E. (Grady) 139  
   Cutler 253  
   Cynthia A. 5, 90  
   Cynthia B. 152  
   Cyrus 83, 85, 133, 137  
   Cyrus S. 90

- Parlin, Daisy A. 197  
 Daisy R. (Blackwood) 210  
 Dana 254  
 Daniel 21, 29, 34, 63, 101-104, 166  
 Daniel M. 102  
 Daniel O. 82, 130  
 David 16, 22, 35, 39, 63, 64, 73, 85, 103, 104, 136, 254  
 David A. 109  
 David B. 86, 141  
 David E. 177, 229  
 David F. 137  
 David W. 102, 165  
 Davis 38, 72, 120  
 Della R. 179  
 Dennis 107, 173  
 Dewitt 94  
 Dollie E. 196  
 Dolphy A. 223  
 Donald 223, 236  
 Dorcas 238  
 Dorcas (Clark) 84  
 Dorcas (Drury) 110  
 Doris E. 196  
 Doris M. 226  
 Earl C. 236  
 Eda 132  
 Edgar D. 129  
 Edith M. 162, 176, 206  
 Edith S. 204  
 Edith S. (Gardiner) 196  
 Edmund E. 257  
 Edna 137  
 Edna M. 198  
 Edson D. 138  
 Edward H. 198  
 Edward M. 149, 205  
 Edwin 103, 166  
 Edwin A. 149  
 Edwin W. 109, 170, 178  
 Edwy L. 172, 220  
 Effie A. 171  
 Elden C. 85, 138  
 Eleazer 28, 52, 238  
 Electa M. 94  
 Elenor F. 94  
 Elinor 83, 132  
 Elijah 40, 73  
 Elisha 47, 81  
 Elisha W. 82, 221  
 Eliza 69, 113  
 Eliza A. 84, 108, 175  
 Eliza E. 136, 198  
 Eliza E. (Fuller) 220  
 Eliza G. 241  
 Eliza J. (Rogers) 162  
 Eliza (Newell) 106
- Parlin, Elizabeth 16, 17, 19, 22, 30, 37, 54, 67, 82, 89, 90, 106, 109, 129  
 Elizabeth (—) 253  
 Elizabeth or Betsy 52  
 Elizabeth A. 102  
 Elizabeth A. (Whiting) 151  
 Elizabeth (Fletcher) 91, 92, 155  
 Elizabeth G. 91, 241  
 Elizabeth L. (Blunt) 157  
 Elizabeth (—) [Oliver] 132  
 Elizabeth (Robinson) 66, 67, 70, 242  
 Elizabeth T. (Hawes) 172  
 Elizabeth (Warren) 81  
 Ella (Churchill) 132, 135  
 Ella (Davis) 132  
 Ella M. 157, 209  
 Ella (Rednor) 210  
 Ellen L. 94  
 Ellen M. 103, 133, 167, 196  
 Ellen M. (Nye) 205  
 Ellis 236  
 Elmer 206  
 Elmer E. 162  
 Elmer M. 161  
 Elmira 133  
 Elmira (Collins) 135  
 Elon, 94  
 Elvira (Keene) 107  
 Elwyn, C. 215  
 Emeline (Packard) 148  
 Emily 107, 173  
 Emily A. 83, 109, 178  
 Emily (Dodge) 174  
 Emily E. 82  
 Emily M. 225  
 Emily P. 110, 184  
 Emily T. 173  
 Emma 132  
 Emma E. 149, 204  
 Emma F. 129  
 Emma L. 136  
 Emma M. 166  
 Emma Z. 174  
 Enoch 252  
 E. Ophelia (Platt) 253  
 Ephraim 238  
 Ephraim W. 92, 157  
 Epie (Dunbar) 198  
 Erastus S. 102  
 Eri 63, 102  
 Ernest P. 178, 230  
 Erwin 195  
 Ester 16  
 Ester (Conant) 28
- Parlin, Esther 19, 29, 30, 56, 59  
 Esther K. 134, 195  
 Esther K. (Parlin) 195  
 Esther L. 94  
 Esther (Morgan) 95  
 Ethel (Doyle) 198  
 Ethel F. 223  
 Ethel M. 205  
 Etta M. (Baker) 223  
 Etta R. 174, 226  
 Ettie 95  
 Eugene 158, 162  
 Eunice 38, 71, 157, 196  
 Eunice (Clark) 63, 101  
 Eunice (Furbush) 133  
 Eva E. 184  
 Eva H. 110  
 Eva I. 133  
 Eva M. (Noyes) 221  
 Evander E. 171  
 Evangeline I. 129, 243  
 Eveline L. (Leadbetter) 157  
 Everett 94, 95  
 Everett A. 179  
 Everett O. 174  
 Ezra W. 106, 171  
 F. E. 253  
 F. H. 166  
 Fannie 84, 134  
 Fannie E. 173, 222  
 Fanny M. 175  
 Fernald E. 200  
 Fidelia (Isham) 94  
 Flavia E. 95  
 Flora E. 103  
 Florence 104  
 Florence H. 138  
 Florence W. 5, 163  
 Florentine A. 90  
 Florentine L. 90, 148  
 Fordyce H. 197  
 Forest M. 95  
 Frances 85  
 Frances (—) [Baker] 91  
 Frances E. (Slocum) 253  
 Frances H. (Dennis) 206  
 Frances M. 155, 212  
 Frances S. 253  
 Francis 73  
 Frank 158  
 Frank E. 6, 174, 223-225  
 Frank H. 129, 149, 173, 205  
 Frank J. 192, 198  
 Frank L. 135  
 Franklin 64, 104, 132, 170, 194  
 Franklin S. 157, 208  
 Franklin T. 208

- Parlin, Fred 94  
   Fred A. 166  
   Fred E. 229  
   Fred L. 130  
   Fred P. 86, 141  
   Fred W. 199  
   Freda F. 196  
   Frederick E. 218  
   Frederick H. 162  
   G. Delbert 196  
   Genevieve (Barnes) 208  
   Genevieve M. 208  
   George 137, 210  
   George A. 157, 209  
   George F. 170, 194  
   George H. 129, 198  
   George J. 58, 239  
   George K. 239  
   George L. 179, 208  
   George O. 109, 171  
   George P. 82, 130  
   George R. 175  
   George W. 94, 132, 151, 161  
   Gertrude 94  
   Gertrude L. 205  
   Gilman H. 189  
   Gladys A. 229  
   Grace 210  
   Grace A. 210  
   Grace B. (Greene) 198  
   Grace B. (Van Syckler) 163  
   Gretchen 196  
   Gustavus S. 157, 209  
   Guy S. 197  
   H. W. 166  
   Hannah 16, 17, 21, 34, 35, 37, 47, 63, 66, 82, 101, 133  
   Hannah E. 106  
   Hannah E. F. 129  
   Hannah (Houghton) 106  
   Hannah (How) 101  
   Hannah (Kimball) 110  
   Hannah M. (Bacon) 151  
   Hannah W. 58  
   Hannah (Willard) 58  
   Hannah (Withee) 83  
   Hanson 241  
   Hanson T. 134, 198  
   Harlow 91  
   Harold D. 226  
   Harold J. 197  
   Harriet 94, 102, 161, 165  
   Harriet A. 110  
   Harriet (Bolincer) 208  
   Harriet (Burnham) 209  
   Harriet E. (Chandler) 179  
   Harriet H. (Wight) 209
- Parlin, Harriet M. 82  
   Harriet (White) 179  
   Harriett 170  
   Harriette M. (Shattuck) 222  
   Harrison 150  
   Harry C. 138  
   Harry H. 130  
   Harry L. 223  
   Harry O. 221  
   Harvey G. 108  
   Hattie E. (Start) 223  
   Hattie G. (Goulding) 114  
   Hattie U. 151  
   Hazel E. 166  
   Hazel M. 196, 197  
   Hazeltime J. (Kneeland) 197  
   Helen 170  
   Helen M. (Thaxter) 209  
   Helen P. 254  
   Henrietta F. 158  
   Henry 101, 113  
   Henry A. 171  
   Henry B. 87  
   Henry C. 133  
   Henry D. 72, 120  
   Henry E. 103  
   Henry K. 110  
   Henry S. 152  
   Henry W. 173  
   Hephzibath 28  
   Herman F. 114  
   Herschell 197  
   Hilda M. 200  
   Hildred L. 229  
   Hiram 83  
   Horace 59, 90, 148, 150, 244  
   Horace A. 205  
   Horace B. 149  
   Horace C. 95, 162  
   Horace E. 110, 184  
   Horace M. 204  
   Horace S. 87, 142  
   Howard S. 187  
   Huldah G. (—) [Lake] 155  
   Ida L. 206  
   Ida M. 129, 142  
   Ida N. 197  
   Imogene M. 204  
   Ina L. 216  
   Ira 66, 106, 171  
   Ira J. 171, 215, 216  
   Ira W. 179  
   Isaac 28, 58, 59, 239, 253  
   Isaac N. 58  
   Ivan 197  
   James 29, 58, 59, 94, 95
- Parlin, James C. 108  
   James H. 66, 107  
   James J. 99, 147  
   James W. 174, 222  
   Jane 84, 131, 193  
   Janet P. 141  
   Jennie E. 163, 174  
   Jennie M. (Lunt) 139  
   Jesse 51  
   Jessie 206  
   Jessie B. 163  
   Jessie M. 192  
   Joanna (Keene) 106  
   John 15, 16, 19, 27, 28, 46, 47, 50, 59, 83, 84, 133  
   John A. 110, 141  
   John C. 5, 108, 176, 179, 229  
   John G. 81, 129, 243  
   John H. 192, 195  
   John T. 134, 197  
   John W. 107, 108  
   Jonas 28, 51, 85, 86  
   Jonathan 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 38, 54  
   Jonathan B. 59, 95  
   Joseph 16, 21, 39  
   Joseph A. 107  
   Joseph B. 152, 206  
   Joseph R. 174, 222  
   Joseph S. 109, 177  
   Joseph W. 58  
   Josephine M. L. 109, 110, 177  
   Josiah 21, 22, 39, 40, 51, 87, 238, 241  
   Julia A. 253, 254  
   Julia M. 179  
   Julia R. 90  
   Julia (Sampson) 175  
   June S. 199  
   Junieta (Ramsdell) 197  
   Justin L. 148  
   Kate A. 253  
   Lattina B. 195, 235  
   Laura A. 120, 149, 204  
   Lawrence 195, 197  
   Lemuel 35, 53  
   Lemuel K. 64, 104  
   Leona M. 215  
   Leonora 104  
   Leslie E. 104  
   Levi 158  
   Levi F. 92, 158  
   Lewis P. 90  
   Lillian A. 194  
   Lillian (Goodrich) 137  
   Lillian M. 192  
   Lizzie 157, 210



- Parlin, Lizzie E. 130  
   Lizzie E. (Gilman) 230  
   Lizzie K. (Norcross) 228  
   Lizzie M. (Peabody) 254  
   Lois 22, 41  
   Lois H. (Perkins) 176  
   Lottie M. 206  
   Louis G. 139  
   Louis H. 114, 187  
   Louise 94, 160  
   Louise A'G. 140  
   Louise de L. 141  
   Louise (Ebbert) 141  
   Lucille (Powell) 198  
   Lucina (Pierce) 130  
   Lucinda 51, 83, 108, 157  
   Lucretia 108  
   Lucy 29, 38, 50, 53, 91, 241  
   Lucy (—) 50  
   Lucy D. 179  
   Lucy (Davis) 37  
   Lucy H. (Goldsmith) 171  
   Lucy (Royce) 243  
   Luella (Ramsdell) 132  
   Lugene M. (Tucker) 215  
   Lupina C. 108  
   Lydia 19, 37, 72, 73, 91, 106, 113, 120, 134, 153  
   Lydia (Chick) 194  
   Lydia (Davis) 72  
   Lydia E. 243  
   Lydia F. 86  
   Lydia (Goodrich) 91  
   Lydia (Wood) 53, 238  
   Mabel A. 179, 229  
   Mabel N. (Stimpson) 35, 104  
   Madge W. 130  
   Maggie 170  
   Maggie B. [Pebble] 151  
   Malinda W. (Stacy) 103  
   Mancis 236  
   Marcia D. 138  
   Marcia E. 138  
   Marcia (Stevens) 166  
   Marcus 253  
   Margaret (Foss) 54, 134  
   Margaret (MacCollo) 27  
   Marguerite L. (McKee-ver) 223  
   Maria 132, 194  
   Maria A. (Briggs) 204  
   Maria E. 148, 203  
   Maria H. 179  
   Marion 170  
   Marion E. 163  
   Marion L. 187, 235  
   Marion M. (Erwin) 170  
   Marjorie E. 221
- Parlin, Martha 59, 85, 94, 133  
   Martha A. 95  
   Martha (Bancroft) 58  
   Martha F. 94, 242  
   Martha I. 129  
   Martin L. 64, 104, 242  
   Mary 16, 20, 21, 28, 29, 34, 39, 40, 51, 54, 55, 58, 84, 87, 88, 103, 106, 108, 133, 176  
   Mary (—) 39, 149  
   Mary or Polly 52  
   Mary A. 72, 86, 109, 120, 129, 141, 142, 152, 241  
   Mary A. (Parlin) 72, 120  
   Mary A. (Small) 206  
   Mary B. 140, 166  
   Mary B. (Durrell) 184  
   Mary B. (Perry) 103  
   Mary C. 104, 169  
   Mary C. (Mills) 166  
   Mary (Conant) [Wood] 28  
   Mary E. 5, 95, 103, 149, 171, 205  
   Mary E. (Hanscom) 209  
   Mary E. (Stubbs) 142  
   Mary F. (Durham) 206  
   Mary (Furbush) 132  
   Mary G. (Hall) 198  
   Mary H. 184, 247  
   Mary H. (Clark) 102  
   Mary H. (Morse) 110  
   Mary (Hartwell) 16  
   Mary (Heald) 19  
   Mary J. 82  
   Mary J. (Bailey) 131  
   Mary (King) 34, 104  
   Mary (Kitson) 102  
   Mary L. 198  
   Mary M. 170  
   Mary M. (Brown) 186  
   Mary P. (Houston) 179  
   Mary P. (Ryder) 199  
   Mary (Page) 90  
   Mary (Parlin) 21, 39  
   Mary S. 242  
   Mary (Spalding) 51  
   Mary (Sumner) 242  
   Mary (Sweeney) 95  
   Mary T. (Bassett) 152  
   Mary V. (Babcock) 187  
   Mary W. 114, 187, 234  
   Mary (Washburn) 113  
   Mary (Wheeler) 73  
   Mary (Williams) 94  
   Marybell 147  
   Matilda (Anstett) 138  
   Matilda (Marshall) 165  
   Mattie M. 137
- Parlin, Maud M. 102, 164  
   Maude E. 222  
   Maude F. (Darling) 225  
   Maude M. 221  
   Maude W. (London) 199  
   Marvel (Lee) 102  
   Mehaley N. 133  
   Mehitable (Wiggin) 86  
   Melinda F. (Ramsdell) 195  
   Melinda L. (Hawes) 173  
   Melissa L. 195, 235  
   Melvina 148, 203  
   Merinda 66, 108, 177  
   Mildred 226  
   Mildred F. 221  
   Mildred M. (Blanchard) 226  
   Millard 197  
   Milly 47  
   Mina (Phenix) 229  
   Minerva (Carruth) 104  
   Minnie 223  
   Minnie F. 134  
   Minnie (—) [Shevlin] 138  
   Miriam 37  
   Myra 137  
   Nancy 52, 88  
   Nancy (Barnard) 72  
   Nancy C. (Gould) 197  
   Nancy D. 72, 120  
   Nancy (Lane) 137  
   Nancy P. (Bodfish) 85  
   Nancy P. (Tufts) 134  
   Nancy (Pickering) 171  
   Nancy (Williams) 170  
   Nathan 22, 28, 37, 50, 51, 71, 83, 132  
   Nathan S. 223  
   Nathaniel 22  
   Nathaniel W. 109, 179  
   Nellie 138, 157  
   Nellie A. 5  
   Nellie B. 194  
   Nellie F. (Collins) 148  
   Nellie (Ford) 151  
   Nellie M. 134, 136  
   Nellie (Sturdevant) [De-France] 165  
   Nettie A. 136  
   Nettie (Norton) 195  
   Nicholas 15, 16, 237  
   Norman A. 210  
   Olantha J. 102, 165  
   Olive 29, 52, 89, 94, 106, 107, 241  
   Olive A. (Benson) 161  
   Olive E. 131, 193  
   Olive H. (Hart) 167

- arlin, Olive (Hildreth) 52  
 Olive M. (Dryden) 206  
 Olive R. 196  
 Olive S. 157  
 Olive W. (Hewey) 136  
 Oliver 21, 36, 66, 107  
 Olove 252  
 Omar D. 162  
 Orinda 47  
 Otis S. 133, 195  
 P. Dana 196  
 Pearl H. 162  
 Pearl V. 254  
 Peggy (Swan) 238  
 Peter, 21  
 Phebe 21, 37, 70  
 Phebe E. 247  
 Phebe (Lawrence) 63  
 Phebe (Waters) 73  
 Phoebe (—) 38  
 Phoebe E. 184  
 Pliny, 82  
 Polly 63, 69, 103, 238, 242  
 Polly (Spear) 69, 242  
 Preston 195  
 Priscilla W. (Hall) 171  
 Rachel G. (Walker) 87  
 Rachel (Harris) 46  
 Rachel R. (Fletcher) 172  
 Ralph B. 187  
 Ramanda 132  
 Raymond W. 225  
 Rebecca 39, 73, 104, 169, 236  
 Rebecca (—) 36  
 Rebecca (Washburn) 113  
 Rebecca (Whitney) 90  
 Reuben 29  
 Richard B. 166  
 Rita V. (Jeannet) 162  
 Robert 85, 253  
 Robert E. 216  
 Robert F. 221  
 Robert G. 163  
 Robert H. 198  
 Robert J. 94, 162  
 Robert M. 161  
 Robinson 66, 108  
 Robinson S. 222  
 Rodman A. 94  
 Rodman E. 161  
 Roscoe 108  
 Rose E. (Brown) 187  
 Roxinda 52, 88  
 Ruby I. 129  
 Ruby J. 194  
 Ruth 16, 21, 22, 35, 210  
 Ruth A. (Christie) 210  
 Sadie (Crowley) 198  
 Sally 28, 38, 54, 63  
 Parlin, Sally (Hancock) 84  
 Sally (Rogers) 85  
 Samuel 22, 37-39, 72, 73, 104, 113, 132, 243  
 Samuel F. 236  
 Sarah 16, 21, 32, 35, 37, 40, 63, 71, 84, 85, 91, 104, 132, 136, 169, 194, 253  
 Sarah A. 170  
 Sarah A. (Hoyt) 182  
 Sarah B. (Emmons) 216  
 Sarah D. (Butler) 117  
 Sarah D. (Wright) 104  
 Sarah E. 87, 129, 142  
 Sarah F. (Sanderson) 120  
 Sarah (Hammore) 16, 237  
 Sarah (Hutchins) [Temple] 39, 238  
 Sarah J. (Houghton) 138  
 Sarah (Keyes) 72  
 Sarah (Knowlton) 254  
 Sarah L. 136  
 Sarah (Lawrence) 95  
 Sarah L. (Blake) 230  
 Sarah (Monroe) 38  
 Sarah (Perkins) 82, 176  
 Sarah (Pickering) 177  
 Sarah (Richardson) [Bickford] 158  
 Sarah (Runnels) 238  
 Sarah (Warner) 21  
 Sarah (Wood) [Farrar] 22  
 Sarah W. (Winslow) 149  
 Seth 50, 54, 83, 198  
 Seth A. 134  
 Seth S. 175  
 Seth W. 134  
 Sibyl 37, 70, 91, 152, 241  
 Sibyl B. 152  
 Sibyl (Hancock) 54  
 Sibyl S. (Adams) 107  
 Silas 28, 39, 50, 53, 90, 133, 134, 149, 197, 238  
 Silas W. 73, 90, 149, 150  
 Simon 21, 37, 66, 67, 69, 70, 107, 108, 110, 242  
 Simon R. 107, 173  
 Simon W. 110, 182, 183  
 Smith 244  
 Smyrna 63, 103  
 Sophia (Abbott) 108, 110  
 Sophia (Ackerman) 95  
 Sophia E. 109, 170, 178  
 Sophia E. (Parlin) [Houghton] 170, 178  
 Sophronia 72, 112, 186  
 Stanley 194  
 Stella 140  
 Parlin, Stella B. (Picton) 140  
 Stephen 19, 53, 63, 83, 91, 101, 133, 152, 155, 157, 210  
 Stephen W. 92, 157, 158  
 Stillman 52, 89, 90  
 Sumner 69, 110  
 Susan A. 132, 151, 193  
 Susan (Gale) [Cooke] 188  
 Susanna 16, 38, 107, 175  
 Susanna (Ross) 38  
 Sylvia 82  
 Sylvia (—) 133  
 Sylvia (Hodgeman) 134, 195  
 Tebua 28  
 Thaddeus 28  
 Thomas S. 15  
 Tilson H. 152  
 Timothy 47  
 Tinnie M. 196, 235  
 Urania (Whiting) 149  
 Vincent C. 67  
 Vincent G. 106, 170, 178  
 Viola 133  
 Viola (Parlin) 133  
 Virgil H. 148  
 Walter E. 167  
 Walter S. 198  
 Ward F. 133, 195  
 Warner 38, 72, 115  
 Warren 72, 166  
 Warren T. 84, 136  
 Warren W. 104, 170  
 Watson H. 162  
 Wealthy 67, 106  
 Weltha (Conger) 95  
 Wilber 195  
 Wilbur H. 142, 199  
 Will A. 184  
 Will F. 135  
 Willard 150  
 Willard H. 101  
 Willard P. 206  
 William 51, 72, 84, 108, 114-119, 132-135, 158, 176, 195, 197, 244  
 William D. 113, 114, 186  
 William H. 6, 90, 118, 119, 149, 187  
 William J. 84, 135  
 William L. 223  
 William O. 107, 174, 226  
 Willis B. 209, 236  
 Winnifred M. 199  
 Zoa M. (Jones) 174  
 Parling, Affie 250, 251  
 Bertha (Alliton) 250  
 Carrie (Stockwell) 250



- Parling, Clayton 251  
   Doris A. 251  
   Edith M. 250  
   Ella 250  
   Harriet (Goward) 250  
   Hattie (Roitt) 251  
   Ida B. 250, 251  
   James 250  
   James E. 251  
   James R. 250  
   Jesse 250  
   Jesse W. 251  
   John C. 250  
   Lesley 250  
   Lucy 250  
   Lynn A. 250  
   Mary J. (Young) 250  
   Murl C. 250  
   Myrtle (Bovie) 250  
   Nancy H. 250  
   Pearl O. 250  
   Rosamond I. 251  
   Thomas E. 250  
   Vernie I. 250  
 Patch, David 44  
   Sarah (Heald) 44  
 Paterson, Gen. 29  
 Patten, Mary A. 125  
   Olive 155  
 Patterson, Eldorah M. 233  
   Harriet 204  
   Mary A. (Green) 233  
   Roscoe G. 233  
   Willard 233  
 Peabody, Fred I. 254  
   Lizzie M. 254  
   Mary E. (Jones) 254  
 Pebble, Maggie B. 151  
 Peck, Alice G. 243  
   George 243  
 Peirce, Col. 57  
 Penniman, Elizabeth (Heald)  
   127  
   James 67  
   Lydia (Eliot) 67  
   Otis H. 127  
   Sarah 67  
 Penny, Albert 95  
   Bertha 95  
   Ettie (Parlin) 95  
   Ray 95  
   Wallace 95  
   Warren 95  
 Perkins, Emeline (Robbins)  
   185  
   George 185  
   James 185  
   Lois H. 176  
   Luther 176  
   Lydia 202  
 Perkins, Mary 223  
   Olive (Brown) 176  
   Sally (Durell) 176  
   Sarah 82, 176  
   Walter 185  
   William 185  
 Perry, Archie 136  
   Edgar 136  
   Ethel M. 226  
   Etta R. (Parlin) 226  
   Francis A. 226  
   Grace 136  
   Harriet (Hawes) 103  
   Harriet (Small) 226  
   Luther 103  
   Mary B. 103  
   Sarah (Parlin) 136  
   Thomas H. 136  
 Pettigrew, Rosetta 126  
 Phay, Ellen 146  
 Phelps, Elizabeth 91  
   Sarah 124  
 Phenix, Harriett (—) 229  
   John H. 229  
   Mina 229  
 Phillips, Wendell 49  
 Phinney, Ardelle M. (Parlin)  
   199  
   Earnest T. 199  
   Helen M. 199  
   Walter E. 199  
   Zeruiah (Packard) 148  
 Pickens, Charity 65  
 Pickering, James 171  
   Nancy 171  
   Sarah 177  
   Sarah H. (Edmester) 171,  
     216  
   Timothy 62  
 Pickford, Caroline R. 185  
   Caroline (Robbins) [Hast-  
     ings] 185  
   John 185  
 Picton, Adolph 140  
   Corinne de L. 140  
   Corinne E. (Du-Mas) 140  
   J. M. W. 140  
   Louise A'G. (De La Rue)  
     140  
   Stella B. 140  
 Pierce, Abijah 35  
   Ellen E. (—) 214  
   Henry A. 214  
   Jennie E. 214  
   Leonard 243  
   Lucina 130  
   Lucina P. 243  
   Nancy (Morris) 243  
   Rhoda 73  
 Pike, Alice J. 151  
 Pike, Cardace M. 188  
   Climena M. (Parlin) 151  
   Daniel T. 151  
   Ella M. 151  
   George F. 127  
   Harriet (Heald) 127  
   Horace L. 151  
   Manley H. 152  
 Platt, Charles B. 99  
   E. Ophelia 253  
   Keziah (Rockwell) 253  
   Peter 253  
   Zephaniah 252  
 Poland, Barnet 65, 240  
   Joseph 240  
   Sarah (Foster) 65  
 Pollister, (Mrs.) C. K. 5  
   Christopher K. 199  
   Cora L. (Parlin) 199  
   Earl P. 199  
   Harold L. 199  
   Herbert A. 199  
   Rudolph P. 199  
 Pomroy, Anne S. 85  
 Pope, Eunice 143  
   Gen. 255  
 Porter, — 158  
   Alonzo A. 246  
   Annie 230  
   Cyrus W. 246  
   Elettie D. 246, 249  
   Ella C. 246, 249  
   Florence M. 246  
   Harriet E. 246, 248  
   Henrietta F. (Parlin) 15  
   Henry W. 246  
   Lucy (Wightman) 246  
   Martha A. (Masterman)  
     246  
   Martha I. 246  
   Mary E. 246, 248  
   Minnie D. 246  
   Sally 36  
   Solomon 246  
   Whitlock T. 246  
 Potter, (Mrs.) F. A. 239  
 Powell, Bertha A. 190  
   Lucile 198  
 Powers, Lydia 41  
   Mary (Hartwell) 20  
   Sarah (—) 20  
   Walter 20  
 Pratt, — 181  
 Preble, Mattie M. (Parlin)  
   137  
   Newell 137  
 Prescott, James 19, 23, 2;  
   43  
   William 42-44  
 Preston, David 129

- Preston, Elizabeth (Parlin) 129  
 Procter, Patty 122  
 Procter, Patty 123  
 Purdue, T. J. 139  
 Purkis, Alice M. 229  
 Amos S. 229  
 Marcia (Bryant) 229  
 Putnam, Caleb 74  
 Eliza 190  
 Franklin 77  
 Jane 74  
 Jane (Longley) 74  
 Mary R. (Heald) 77  
 Rufus 41  
 Putney, Charlotte M. (Hosmer) [Brickett] 122  
 John 122  
 Ralph, Judith 171  
 Rambo, Anne 252  
 Mary 252  
 Ramsdell, Belinda (Furbush) 235  
 Fordyce 132, 197  
 H. F. 235  
 Junietta 197  
 Lattina B. (Parlin) 235  
 Luella 132  
 Marion E. 235  
 Melinda F. 195  
 Melinda (Furbush) 132, 197  
 Ruth M. 235  
 Walter H. 235  
 Rand, Hannah 78  
 John 61  
 Randall, Elizabeth 153  
 Gertrude E. 207  
 Hannah 164  
 Randell, Angels 78  
 Ellen M. (Heald) 78  
 Randlett, Deborah 144  
 Ranger, Lucy 65  
 Ranney, Lucy 100  
 Ransom, Ellen A. 190  
 Read, Bathsheba 61, 240  
 Emeline So  
 Lizzie F. 191  
 Mary (—) So  
 Thomas 240  
 Record, Angeline C. 174  
 David 174  
 Deborah 175  
 Fanny (Richardson) 174  
 Rednor, Ella 210  
 Reed, Amanda F. 148  
 Charles H. 198  
 Eliza E. (Parlin) 198, 199  
 Ethel A. 199  
 Frank C. 247  
 Reed, Jane 164  
 Jonathan 29, 40, 41, 53, 55  
 Lena G. 199  
 Lura G. 199  
 Ruth 77  
 Sarah 92  
 Sybil 35  
 Reede, Isaac 179  
 Phoebe (Learned) 179  
 Rinda A. 179  
 Reid, Christina B. 207  
 Mehitable N. 128  
 Rhodes, Eldorah M. (Paterson) 233  
 William E. 233  
 Rice, Abigail (Parlin) [Stevens] 32  
 Edward 32  
 Hannah (Foster) 65, 240  
 Harriet 83, 131  
 Nathan 65, 240  
 Phineas 83  
 Sally (Lamson) 83  
 Silas 32  
 Rich, Delia E. (Heald) 126  
 Henry 126  
 Richard, Benjamin 101  
 Hannah (How) [Parlin] 101  
 Richards, Emeline A. 179  
 Nellie B. (Parlin) 194  
 Oliver 194  
 Richardson, Fanny 174  
 Lucy (Tarr) 158  
 Sarah 158  
 Silas 158  
 Ricker, Annie S. (Page) 229  
 Frederick 229  
 Harry H. 229  
 Hattie J. 229  
 (Mrs.) Frederick A. 177  
 Richmond and Lennox, Charles, Duke of 10  
 Ridley, Alberta I. 154  
 Rieger, Georgie A. (Whitney) 145  
 John H. 145  
 Robbins, Abby 133  
 Albert F. 120  
 Arthur B. 120  
 Benjamin 24  
 Bessie E. (Foote) 188  
 Caroline 112, 185  
 Clara B. 120  
 Clara S. 120  
 Elizabeth (Heald) 24  
 Emeline 112, 185  
 Emeline (Whitcomb) 112  
 Eunice, 72, 111  
 Eunice (Parlin) 71  
 Robbins, Hattie M. 120  
 Hazel G. 188  
 Herbert F. 120, 188  
 Joseph 71  
 Luther 72, 112  
 Lyman D. 120  
 Nancy D. (Parlin) 120  
 Nathaniel 85  
 Sarah (Parlin) 85  
 Simon 120  
 Susan 71, 112  
 Sylvania A. (McLellan) 120  
 Sylvia A. 188  
 Warren O. 120  
 Robbs, Clara (Temple) 154  
 Willard R. 154  
 Robinson, Abigail F. (Allen) 111  
 Abigail (Parlin) 60, 67, 70  
 Abigail S. 111  
 Abraham 64  
 Addie F. 185  
 Albert W. 111  
 Albion W. 111  
 Alexander 245  
 Almada 74, 111  
 Anna 70  
 Avis A. 111  
 David B. 71  
 Deborah S. (Dalten) 111  
 Ebenezer 67  
 Elizabeth 66, 67, 70, 239, 242  
 Ellen (Hutchinson) 245  
 Eva R. 245  
 Gardiner 143  
 Hannah (Wiswall) 67  
 Hannah B. (Briggs) 184  
 Increase 66, 67, 70  
 John 27, 29, 32, 39, 48, 53, 67  
 John M. 111  
 Julia 111  
 Louisa (Lincoln) 64  
 Martha W. 111  
 Mary (Williams) 67  
 Mary W. 111  
 Mary W. (Cobb) 71  
 Mehitable (Williams) 67  
 Nancy J. (Burns) 143  
 Rebecca 71  
 Rebecca (Bourne) 66, 70  
 Rosalinda 111  
 Samuel 67  
 Sarah (Penniman) 67  
 Sharon 71, 111, 184  
 Susanna 106, 107  
 William 67  
 Winfield S. 111

- Robinson, Zura 70, 111  
 Roca, Alida 256  
 Rockwell, Keziah 253  
 Rogers, Eliza J. 162  
   Frona S. 191  
   George F. 254  
   Harriet (—) 254  
   Julia A. (Parlin) 254  
   Sally 85  
   William 254  
 Roitt, Hattie 251  
 Ross, Susanna 38  
 Rowe, Charles P. 204  
   Fred M. 203  
   Melvina (Parlin) 203  
 Rowell, Caroline E. 214  
   Emily J. (Keyes) 214  
   George H. 214  
   Henry V. 214  
   Mabel L. (Butler) 214  
   Mildred E. 214  
 Rowland, Jessie 222  
 Royce, Lucy 243  
 Rugg, Fanny (Tyler)[Lock]  
   97  
   Jonas 97  
 Ruggles, Brig. Gen. 22  
   Miriam 65, 240  
 Runnells, Harriet S. 138  
 Runnels, Moses 238  
   Sarah 238  
   Sarah (Crosby) 238  
 Rusel, James 39, 52  
 Russell, Alvira B. 76, 123  
   Amos 76, 123  
   Arthur W. 125  
   Betsey 49  
   Dean S. 125  
   Flora B. 125  
   Freeman W. 76  
   George S. 76, 125  
   Georgianna 126  
   Hannah 109, 178  
   Hiram F. 76, 125  
   Ira M. 125  
   James 20, 48, 51  
   Joseph B. 76, 125  
   Julietta (Chappell) 126  
   Lizzie F. 231  
   Lucinda O. (Mills) 76  
   Lucy C. (Miller) 125  
   Lucy M. 76  
   Marian 126  
   Mary A. (Huntley) 125  
   Samuel 31  
   Sarah (Mead) 76  
   Sophronia (Brackett) 125  
 Rust, Rhoda 98  
 Ryder, Mary P. 199  
 Ryther, Martha 213
- Sampson, Deborah (Record)  
   175  
   Henry 237  
   Julia 175  
   Lewis 71  
   Miriam (Crockett) 71  
   Seth 175  
 Sanborn, Jacob W. 76  
   Lucy M. (Russell) 76  
   Mary J. 189  
 Sanders, H. 134  
 Sanderson, Sarah F. 120  
 Sandford, Kitty 99  
 Savage, Ellen M. (Parlin)  
   [Smith-Tuttle-Furbush]  
   196  
   William R. 196  
 Sawyer, Beulah 110  
   Catherine 100  
   Charles E. 169  
   Charles P. 169  
   Edward 133  
   Elmira (Parlin) [Gilbert]  
   133  
   Jennie G. 169  
   Joshua 169  
   Sally (Simons) 169  
   Sarah (Parlin) 169  
 Saywood, — 144  
   Elizabeth (Burns) 144  
 Scott, Affie (Parling) 251  
   Alice L. (Veaw) 160  
   Alma (Botsford) 251  
   Ella 251  
   Eugene 251  
   James 251  
   L. B. 160  
 Searle, Adam R. 121  
   Benjamin W. 121  
   Jonathan 121  
   Rebecca J. (Whiting) 121  
   Ruth D. 121  
   Ruth (Davis) 121  
 Searles, Hannah 96  
 Seger, William 11  
 Senter, Parmelia F. 122  
 Shafer, Wealthy A. 246  
 Shank, Nellie 243  
 Shattuck, Harriette M. 222  
   Salomè (Bailey) 222  
   Thomas 222  
 Shedd, Carrie L. 187  
 Shepherd, Beulah (Parlin)  
   223  
   Jane 69  
   John A. 223  
   Susan (Baring) 223  
   William H. 223  
 Shepley, Mary 238  
 Sheridan, Gen. 255
- Sherman, Blanche 251  
   Ella (Scott) 251  
   Ellen A. (Maynard) 213  
   Frederic B. 213  
   George 251  
   Hiland 213  
   Martha (Ryther) 213  
   Ruth C. 213  
   Thomas 251  
 Shevlin, Minnie (—) 138  
 Siminon, Anna U. 189  
 Simonds, John 96  
   Mary (Tufts) 96  
   Sarah 96  
 Simons, Sally 169  
 Skerry, Martha W. 64  
 Skidmore, H. E. 196  
   Rosetta M. (Smith) [Tra-  
   cy] 196  
 Slocum, Abigail W. (Ellis)  
   253  
   Ella B. 253  
   Frances E. 253  
   John H. 253  
 Small, — 173  
   Anna B. (Parlin) 173  
   George W. 206  
   Harriet 226  
   J. H. 154  
   Margaret L. (Temple) 154  
   Mary (—) 206  
   Mary A. 206  
 Smallwood, Matilda 190  
 Smedley, Sarah 20  
 Smith, Achsah 60  
   Adelaide L. (Parlin) [An-  
   thony] 215  
   Albert H. 136  
   Allen G. 215  
   Amos 60  
   Bradford 196  
   Carrie M. (Bacon) 169  
   Della R. (Houghton)  
   [Bryant] 231  
   Ellen M. (Parlin) [Sav-  
   age-Tuttle-Furbush]  
   196  
   Emma C. (Higgins) 247  
   Emma L. (Parlin) 136  
   Fannie 196  
   Fred 231  
   Helena 190  
   John 247  
   Keziah (Browne) 60  
   Leon P. 169  
   Luretta (Gates) 169  
   Mary E. 197  
   Minnie B. 247  
   Nathan 48  
   Orrin 247

- Smith, Rebecca 77  
   Rebecca P. 5  
   Rebecca (Parlin) 169  
   Rosetta M. 196  
   Roswell C. 247  
   Russell C. 247  
   Samuel E. 169  
   Samuel W. 169  
   Sarah 72  
   Solomon 169  
   Sophia (Cole) 247  
   William 247  
 Smyth, Margaret 68  
   Richard 68  
 Snell, Betsey 203  
 Snow, Dorothy 91  
   Herman F. 169  
   Joseph W. 169  
   Mary E. (Heald) 78  
   Mary (Guiner) 169  
   Samuel A. 169  
   Sarah (Parlin) [Sawyer] 169  
   William T. 78  
 Snyder, Clara L. 161  
 Soper, Ella 257  
 Soule, Eunice 223  
 Sparhawk, Nathan 55  
 Sparks, Harriet (Foster) 65  
   John 65  
 Spaulding, Charles L. 78  
   Eleazer 51, 238  
   Elizabeth 73  
   Emily A. (Heald) 78  
   Erastus 96  
   Lucy (Lock) 96  
   Mary 51  
   Mary (—) 51  
   Mary (Shepley) 238  
 Spear, Clara (Whitney) 147  
   Lewis 147  
   Polly 69, 241, 242  
 Spencer, Annie (Parlin) 84  
   Leslie S. 84  
   Simeon 84  
   Susie I. (Viles) 84  
 Spofford, Clarissa O. 73  
 Stacy, Malinda W. 103  
   Nymphas 103  
   Sarah (Gibbs) 103  
 Stanton, C. C. 104  
   Edwin M. 186  
   Florence (Parlin) 104  
 Staples, Ezra 230  
   Sibyl (Grover) 230  
   Lizzie H. 230  
 Starbard, Mary 66, 71  
 Start, Hattie E. 223  
   Mary (Perkins) 223  
   Ozro G. 223  
 Stearns, Abigail 23  
   Anna 108  
   Elijah 61  
   Ephraim 61  
   Lucy 61  
   Lucy (—) 61  
   Luther A. 199  
   Winnifred M. (Parlin) 199  
 Stephens, Sarah 75  
 Stevens, Abigail (Parlin) 32  
   Calvin 32, 33, 61  
   Clarinda 110  
   Dorcas B. (Whitney) 89  
   Elijah 61  
   Emma M. (Heald) 191  
   Eugene E. 151  
   Frances J. 122  
   Harry A. 135  
   Hattie U. (Parlin) 151  
   Hiram 89  
   Isaac 32  
   J. H. 135  
   Jonas 33  
   Lucy S. (Wilder) 166  
   Lucy (Stearns) 61  
   Luther 32, 61  
   Marcia 166  
   Mercy 32, 62  
   Nellie A. (Weeks) 135  
   Phineas 61  
   Samuel M. 166  
   Wallace C. 191  
 Steward, Annie 87  
   Annie P. (Bickford) 234  
   Artimicia J. 161  
   Climena 155  
   Daniel 155  
   Ethlyn M. 234  
   Howard L. 234  
   John H. 234  
   Olive (Patten) 155  
 Stewart, Elizabeth 68  
   Emeline (Whitcomb) [Robbins] 112  
   James 112  
 Stuart, Charles H. 164  
 Stimpson, Hannah (Parlin) 34  
   Mabel N. 35, 104  
   Mary (Barrows) 104  
   Thomas 34, 35, 104  
 St. John, Anna 147  
 Stow, Adelia 129  
 Stockwell, Carrie 250  
 Stone, Anne 63  
   Anne (Stone) 63  
   Benjamin 25  
   Elijah 79  
   Esther (Kibbe) 25  
   Eunice 79  
 Stone, Hannah B. 79  
   John 25, 79  
   Jonas 63  
   Lucy (—) 79  
   Mary 26  
   Mary (—) 25  
   Sarah (Parlin) 63  
   Seth 63  
 Stow, Abigail 26  
   Abigail (Parlin) 18  
   Alfred 81  
   Alfred E. 81  
   Amos, 18, 26, 27  
   Charles B. 128  
   Charles E. 129  
   Charles R. 128  
   Cynthia C. (Johnson) 129  
   Daniel 18  
   Deborah (—) 26  
   Delia A. 81  
   Ebenezer 18, 26, 46, 80  
   Elizabeth 46, 80  
   Emma L. 129  
   Ephraim 18, 26, 46, 81  
   Eunice H. (Ayres) 128  
   Frank 129  
   George 128  
   George W. 128  
   Gertrude L. 128  
   Grace (—) [Wood] 26  
   Hannah 80  
   Hannah (Murdock) 80  
   Harriet 80  
   Hattie 129  
   John M. 81  
   Joseph 26, 27  
   Joseph E. 128  
   Josiah 18  
   Louisa (Clark) 81  
   Lucy 81  
   Lucy A. (Brigham) 128  
   Maria E. 128  
   Martha 18  
   Martha (Brignell) 18  
   Mary 26, 80  
   Mary (—) 26  
   Mary A. 81  
   Mary (Hartwell) 46  
   Mehitable N. (Reid) 128  
   Nathan 18, 26  
   Nathaniel 18  
   Polly 46  
   Rebecca (—) 18  
   Reuben 80, 128  
   Roxa 80  
   Sally 46  
   Sally M. (Goodspeed) 81  
   Samuel R. 128  
   Sarah 26, 27, 81  
   Sarah D. (Lock) 81



- Stow, Sumner 80, 128  
 Thankful 18  
 William 46, 80, 128, 129
- Stowell, Abel 83  
 Freeman S. 124  
 Gertrude 83  
 Harriet E. (Mead)[Goodwin] 124  
 Hattie I. 124  
 Mary (Lamson) 83  
 Oscar B. 124
- Stowers, Imogene A. (Farnsworth) 123  
 John 123
- Stratton, — 28  
 Abigail 21  
 Hephzibath (Parlin) [Brown] 28  
 Ruth (—) 21  
 Samuel 21
- Strong, Harriet 167
- Stuart, Jane R. (Knight) 164  
 Lyman K. 164
- Stubbs, Mary E. 142
- Sturdevant, John 165  
 Lucetta (—) 165  
 Nellie 165
- Sumner, Fannie B. 204  
 Mary 241, 242
- Sutt, Charles A. 245  
 Eliza A. (Hill) 245  
 James W. 245  
 Lillie J. (Hunt) 245
- Swan, Angie L. 215  
 Elizabeth (—) 238  
 Hannah 159  
 John S. 215  
 Mary 159  
 Mary P. (Brown) 215  
 Peggy 238  
 Thomas 238
- Sweeney, Mary 95
- Swett, Agnes F. 230  
 Alton 230  
 Angie H. 230  
 Benjamin B. 230  
 Dennis B. 230  
 Elmyra (Masterman) 230  
 Henry G. 230  
 Josephine L. (Houghton) 230  
 Martha 236
- Swisher, Elizabeth K. (Minerly) 245  
 Hannah I. 245  
 Samuel 245
- Sylvester, Franklin 106  
 Mary (Parlin) 106  
 Wealthy (Parlin) 106
- Symmes, Elizabeth 203
- Symmes, Minerva R. (Johnson) 203  
 Samuel S. 203
- Tarr, Lucy 158
- Teague, S. E. 139
- Temple, Abigail 23  
 Abigail (Stearns) 23  
 Abijah 91, 241  
 Addie F. (Hutchings) 208  
 Adelbert S. 155  
 Albert E. 154, 208  
 Alberta I. (Ridley) 154  
 Alice G. 155  
 Ann (Foster) 154  
 Annie E. 155  
 Benjamin R. 154  
 Bert 154  
 Caroline D. 154  
 Charity W. 154  
 Charles H. 155, 208  
 Christina B. (Reid) 207  
 Clara 154  
 Cyrus H. 91  
 Dorothy (Snow) 91  
 Edia M. (Johnson) 154  
 Elizabeth B. 154  
 Elizabeth (Randall) 153  
 Ellen M. 154  
 Ethel C. 207  
 Etta C. (McKenney) 155  
 Frank 154, 207  
 Fred A. 208  
 George F. 91, 154, 155  
 George H. 207  
 Gertrude 154  
 Harry C. 154  
 Henry M. 154  
 J. Howard 208  
 Joanna (—) 17  
 John 40, 91  
 John E. 154  
 John F. 91, 153, 154  
 John M. 155  
 Joseph 17, 23  
 Leon 154  
 Lillian J. 154  
 Louisa (Buber) 154  
 Louisa J. 207  
 Lucy E. 154, 155  
 Lucy F. (Kenney) 208  
 Lucy (Parlin) 91  
 Lysle 155  
 Margaret 155  
 Margaret L. 154  
 Margaret M. 208  
 Margaret P. 207  
 Maria F. 154  
 Maria I. 155  
 Maria J. 91  
 Maurice E. 208
- Temple, Richard 16, 17, 23, 91, 237  
 Sarah 17, 23  
 Sarah (Hambleton) 23  
 Sarah (Hutchins) 39, 238  
 Sarah (Parlin) 16, 91  
 Sarah K. 208  
 Solon 91, 154  
 Zilpha A. (Blood) 154
- Tenney, Sophia 105
- Tewksbury, Mary 226
- Thaxter, Alice M. 200  
 Clara J. (Palmer) 209  
 George W. 209  
 Helen M. 209
- Thatcher, Col. 18, 31, 41
- Thomas, Calvin 95  
 Frances (Parlin) 95  
 Pearl 95
- Thompson, Almira (—) 137  
 Anna 100  
 Catherine 137  
 Dennis 152  
 Eva A. (Cummins) 152  
 Hannah 89  
 James P. 152  
 Samuel 137  
 Sibyl (Parlin) [Baker] 152  
 Thomas 100
- Thornburn, Joseph N. 138  
 Lillian P. 138  
 Marcia E. (Parlin) 138
- Thorndike, Alden 143  
 Nancy (Howard) 143
- Tibbetts, Adelaide (Burns) 143  
 Henry 143
- Tinkham, Alice L. (Parlin) 176  
 Erastus W. 176
- Titcomb, Eda (Parlin) 132  
 John 132
- Tobey, C. Gardner 193  
 Charles 194  
 George 194  
 Susan (Parlin) 193
- Todd, Sarah A. 148
- Tompson, Cora M. 185  
 Eunice A. (Parker) 185  
 George H. A. 185  
 Lillian E. B. 185  
 Thomas 185
- Towne, Beatrice E. 138  
 Charles E. 138  
 Ezra C. 138, 243  
 Harriet S. (Runnells) 138  
 Leland C. 138  
 Nellie (Parlin) 138

- Tozier, Lillian A. (Parlin) 194  
     Morris 194  
 Tracy, Rosetta M. (Smith) 196  
     Webster 196  
 Trask, Hannah 196  
 Treadwell, William 57  
 Tucker, Eugene M. 215  
     Lydia (Lauden) 215  
     William 215  
 Tufts, Mary 96  
     Nancy P. 134  
 Turner, Jonathan B. 119  
 Tuttle, Addie A. 200  
     Alabama (Copp) 144  
     Allen 111  
     Almeda (Robinson) 111  
     Angelia 144, 201  
     Aurelius 144  
     Betsy (Burns) 144  
     Charles C. 200  
     Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith-Savage-Furbush] 196  
     Hattie (Whitney) 200  
     James 196  
     James F. 144  
     John 144, 200  
 Twist, Benjamin 24  
     Phoebe (Heald) 24  
 Tyler, Fanny 97  
     Jeremiah 97  
     Nathan 53  
 Underwood, Caleb 80  
     Elizabeth (Stow) 80  
     Timothy 42  
 Upton, Sally 36  
 Van Nostrand, Charity 62  
 Van Slack, Dorothy 97  
 Van Syckler, Grace B. 163  
 Varney, Clifford 193  
     Jane (Parlin) 193  
     Joseph 193  
 Vaughn, Angie S. 234  
     Emily H. (Green) 234  
     Harding D. 234  
     Roscoe 223, 224  
     Wilber H. 234  
 Viles, Lizzie (Brown) 84  
     Susie I. 84  
     Wilson 84  
 Vose, Joseph 34  
     Lillian M. 203  
     Louise (Gordon) 203  
     Wesley 203  
 Voter, Elden H. 235  
     Hannibal H. 235  
     Ira L. 235  
     Ira W. 235  
     Rachel E. (Hackett) 235  
 Voter, Tinnie M. (Parlin) 235  
     Verna F. 235  
 Wade, Gen. 7  
 Wait, Aaron 164  
     Alice B. 228  
     Anna C. (Parlin) [Foss] 228  
     Edith M. (Parlin) 176  
     Emetson 228  
     Hannah (Randall) 164  
     Isaac W. 228  
     Mary C. 164  
     Sadie M. 176  
     Willis W. 176  
 Wakefield, Ivory G. 77  
     Sophia C. (Heald) 77  
 Waldon, Llewellyn 132  
     Sarah (Parlin) [Brown] 132  
 Walker, Abigail 136  
     Mary A. 65  
     Rachel G. 87  
 Wardner, Clark 78  
     Lydia P. (Heald) 78  
 Warner, Col. 60  
     Hannah (—) 21  
     John 21  
     Sarah 21  
 Warren, Adeline 82, 131  
     Alonzo 82  
     Ann 82, 130  
     Anna (Lamson) 82  
     Arthur 82  
     Elizabeth 81  
     Elizabeth (Baker) 81  
     Isaac 82  
     Joan 68  
     Jonas 81  
     Ralph 68  
     Sally G. 105  
     William 82  
 Washburn, Jedediah 113  
     Mary 113  
     Rebecca 113  
 Waterhouse, Gilbert A. 180  
     Ida F. (Houghton) 180  
     Lillian M. 180  
 Waters, Aphia 71  
     Clara 93  
     Phebe 73  
 Webb, Col. 56  
 Weber, Amanda H. 162  
 Weeks, — [Coffill] 135  
     Earl R. 135  
     Emma F. 135  
     Fannie (Parlin) 134  
     Fanny M. 135  
     Gladys A. 135  
     Harry F. 135  
 Weeks, Hattie F. 135  
     Herbert L. 135  
     H. (Sanders) 134  
     John R. 134  
     Lester S. 135  
     Nellie A. 135  
     Phoebe O. 135  
     Thomas 131  
 Welch, Elmer L. 235  
     Elverna 235  
     Melissa L. (Parlin) 235  
     Robert O. 235  
     Sylvian 235  
     Sylvian (Welch) 235  
     Una 235  
 Wellington, Catherine 121  
     Elisha 121  
     Lucy (—) 121  
 Wells, Amelia 246  
     Francis P. 246  
     Wealthy A. (Shafer) 246  
 Wentworth, Charles O. 159  
     Nancy E. (—) 159  
     Otis 159  
     Susie A. (Capelle) 159  
 Wesson, Mary 42  
     Rebecca 96  
     William 96  
 West, — 173  
     Emily T. (Parlin) 173  
 Weymouth, Ivory 51  
     Lucinda (Parlin) 51  
 Wheaton, Charles B. 147  
     Marcella (Whitney) 147  
 Wheeler, Adam 33, 61  
     Amos 32  
     Asahel 32, 48  
     Betty 32  
     Buler 32  
     David 36, 38  
     Evangeline L. (Parlin) [—] 243  
     Francis S. 243  
     Hannah 32  
     Lucy 32  
     Lucy (Parlin) 38  
     Martin H. 243  
     Mary or Polly 73  
     Mary E. (Johnson) 243  
     Molly 32  
     Nathan 32  
     Noah 73  
     Phineas 38  
     Ruth 16  
     Samson 32  
     Sarah (Meriam) 73  
     Sarah (Parlin) 32  
     Simon 32  
     Tamar 32  
 Whipple, Gen. 20



Whipple, Hepzibah 164  
 Whitcomb, Caliste 160  
   Emeline 112  
 White, — 216  
   Abbie F. (Graves) 205  
   Avery 92  
   Capt. 44  
   Celesta 65  
   Clara B. (Houghton)  
     232  
   Edwin 232  
   Edwin W. 232  
   Elizabeth (Brown) 92  
   Ethel L. 232  
   Harriet 179  
   Hoffield 41  
   John 34  
   Lizzie 231  
   Mary (Parlin) 34  
   Nina M. 232  
   Phanuel 171  
   Priscilla W. (Hall) [Par-  
     lin] 171  
   Rosa M. 232  
   Ruth 232  
 Whiting, Benjamin 121  
   Benjamin O. 121  
   Betsy 121, 149  
   Betsey (Blood) 121  
   Cordelia (Ball) 121  
   Eliza B. (Williams) 121  
   Elizabeth A. 151  
   Elvira 121  
   Francis 121  
   George 121  
   John 151  
   Jonathan 149  
   Leonard 22  
   Martha (Abbott) 121  
   Mary (Farrar) 121  
   Matilda (Ball) 121  
   Nathan 121  
   Nathan A. 121  
   Oliver 121  
   Rebecca (Blood) 121  
   Rebecca J. 121  
   Ruth D. (Searle) 121  
   Susan (Hathorn) 149, 244  
   Urania 149  
   Urania M. 244  
 Whitney, — (Leighton)  
   145  
   Albion H. 147  
   Albion P. 89, 146  
   Allison O. 146  
   Alvin 89, 145  
   Anna (St. John) 147  
   Annie 145, 201  
   Arthur L. 147  
   Augustus E. 146

Whitney, Benjamin P. 89,  
   147  
   Bion B. 145  
   Calistia A. 145, 201  
   Calvin E. 147  
   Choraz M. 147, 202  
   Clara 147  
   Clara E. 146  
   Col. Josiah 26, 48, 52, 55,  
     56  
   Dorcas B. 89  
   Dorcas (Parlin) 238  
   Ebenezer 238  
   Eleazer P. 89  
   Eliza 89  
   Elizabeth (Parlin) 89  
   Ellen (Phay) 146  
   Emma J. 147, 202  
   Ephraim H. 89, 146  
   Euphense J. (Wright) 146  
   Ezra A. 89, 145  
   Fannie (Boruck) 147  
   Fred E. 147  
   Georgie A. 145  
   Hannah (Cobb) 238  
   Hannah (Fairbanks) 146  
   Hannah (Thompson) 89  
   Hattie 200  
   Isaac 89  
   Jane H. (Hunt) 146  
   Jane N. 146, 201  
   John S. 147  
   Julia A. 89  
   Leona M. 147  
   Libby L. 146, 201  
   Marcella 147  
   Mary E. 145  
   Mary S. 89, 145  
   Melville C. 146  
   Micha 238  
   Nancy 89  
   Nancy J. 147, 202  
   Nettie (Depity) 146  
   Olive (Parlin) 89  
   Orrin 89, 146  
   Osmo C. 146  
   Rebecca 90  
   Rebecca (Carill) 146  
   Samuel 89  
   Sarah (McMurray) 147  
   Stillman E. 147  
   Stillman P. 89  
   Susan (Davis) 145  
   Susan D. (Eastman) 146  
   William 89  
   William C. 89  
   Winfield S. 146  
 Whitside, A. F. 139  
 Whittemore, — 63  
   John 63

Whittemore, Jonas 63  
   Julia 63  
   Lorenzo 63  
   Louisa (Woodbury) 63  
   Sarah (Parlin) [Stone] 63  
   Walter P. 63  
 Whitton, Abigail (Burns)  
   144  
   Hiram 144  
 Wiggins, Mehitable 86  
 Wight, Clement P. 209  
   Deborah S. (Leavitt) 209  
   Harriet H. 209  
 Wightman, Lucy 246  
 Wilcox, Jacob H. 152  
   Mary A. (Parlin) 152  
 Wilder, Arminia A. (Heald)  
   77  
   Duane E. 127  
   Edward L. 77  
   Ella R. (Heald) 127  
   Lucy S. 166  
   Theophilus 53  
 Wilkins, Ada E. 222  
   Clara B. (Mosher) 222  
   Thomas G. 222  
 Willard, Capt. 60  
   Hannah 58  
   Lockhart 62  
   Marcia A. 138  
   Sally (Nurse) 62  
 Willey, A. D. 78  
   Arvilla A. (Mead) 76  
   Hubbard 42  
   Leander 76  
   Lucy (Mead) 42  
 Williams, — (Daniel) 68  
   Belle (Parlin) 157  
   Christian (—) 69  
   Eliza B. 121  
   Elizabeth (Hatfield) 248  
   Ethel 248  
   F. G. 157  
   Frances (Murfin) 68  
   Harry 248  
   Herman 247  
   Howell 68  
   James A. 248  
   Jane (Shepherd) 69  
   Jane (Woodward) 69  
   Jevan 68  
   Joan 69  
   Joan (Batton) 68  
   Joan (Wykys) 68  
   John 68, 69  
   Joseph 67  
   Maggie I. (Higgins) 247  
   Margaret (—) 68  
   Margaret (Kemeys) 68  
   Margaret (Smyth) 68

- Williams, Mary 67, 94  
   Mehitable 67  
   Morgan 68, 69  
   Nancy 170  
   Nellie (Parlin) 157  
   Reece 69  
   Richard 67-69  
   Ruth 69  
   Thomas 67, 68  
   Wenlion (Jevan) 68  
   William 68, 69  
 Willis, — 143  
   Abi 121  
   Jesse 120  
   Lucinda S. (Burns) [Lake] 143  
   Lydia (Parlin) 120  
   Mary 121  
   Samuel 121  
 Wilson, Esther 134  
   Henry 113  
   Jennie B. 191  
   Louisa 65  
 Wingate, Phoebe A. 200  
 Winslow, Betsy (Whiting) 149  
   Sarah W. 149  
   Sewall 149  
 Wiswall, Ichabod 67  
   Hannah 67  
   Priscilla (Pabodie) 67  
 Withee, Hannah 83  
 Witter, Frances (—) 105  
 Wolcott, Gov. 211  
 Wood, Amy L. (Blandy) 192  
   Betsy 126  
   Ephraim 27, 49  
   Grace (—) 26  
   Grayson B. 192  
   Isaac 29  
   Joseph 26  
   Josiah 22  
   Lucy (Hosmer) 53  
 Wood, Lydia 53, 238  
   Marjorie 192  
   Mary (—) 22  
   Myra de N. 192  
   Oliver 53  
   Sarah 22  
   Stephen B. 192  
 Woodbury, Louisa 63  
 Woods, Abel 84  
   Betsy (Parlin) 84  
   Charlotte A. (Lee) 165  
   Mary S. 165  
   Matthew F. 165  
   Seth W. 84  
 Woodward, Anna (Robinson) 70  
   Jane 69  
   Nathaniel P. 70  
 Woolley, Mary 31  
   Mary (—) 31  
   Samuel 31  
 Woolly, Ruth 20  
 Woolson, Ebenezer 43  
   Lydia (Brabrook) 43  
 Works, Almon 78  
   Sarah M. (Heald) 78  
 Wright, Charity (Nurse) 62  
   Dorothy (Heald) 25  
   Ephraim 62  
   Euphense J. 146  
   Joseph 25  
   Lucy 42  
   Sarah D. 104  
 Wykys, Elizabeth 68  
   Henry 68  
   Joan 68  
 Wyland, Frances M. (Parlin) [Duglass] 212  
   Frank 212  
   George W. 212  
   Morgan 212  
   Rebecca (Allen) 212  
 Wyman, Abijah 42  
 Wyman, Alice M. (Thaxter) 200  
   Anne L. 5, 200  
   Annie (Steward) 87  
   Caroline P. (Brown) 200  
   Charles B. 143, 200  
   Edward G. 143, 200  
   Florence C. 200  
   Gustavus L. 87, 142  
   Harry B. 200  
   Helen C. 200  
   James H. 143  
   Jesse 18  
   John 87, 200  
   Jonas P. 87, 143  
   Josiah M. 87  
   Julia A. (Comins) 142  
   Mary A. 87, 142  
   Mary (Parlin) 87  
   Nancy P. (Davis) 87  
   Phoebe A. (Wingate) 200  
   Roxinda F. 87  
   Seth 87  
   Sidney T. 200  
   Susanna 92  
   Tryphosa (Hoskins) 143  
 Yeaw, Albert E. 160  
   Alice L. 161  
   Ida I. (Brown) 160  
   Kittie (—) [Baker] 160  
   Mary A. 160  
   Mary E. (Follansbee) 160  
   William E. 160  
   William H. 160  
 Young, Elvira (Whiting) 121  
   Enoch 45  
   Mary J. 250  
   Patty (Heald) 45  
   Rebecca 184  
   Theodore 121  
 York, Hiram R. 228  
   Isaac 228  
   Mary A. (Bradbury) 228













MAY 23 1966

